# CHRISTIANITY TODAY ANNUAL INDEX

## Volume XXXIII, January 13, 1989–December 15, 1989

This volume and all preceding volumes are available on microfilm through University Microfilms, Inc., 313 North First Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107 and on microfiche from Bell & Howell MicroPhoto Division, Old Mansfield Road, Wooster, Ohio 44691.

The content of CHRISTIANITY TODAY is surveyed and indexed for various interests by the following reference lists:

1. *Christian Periodical Index,* Christian Librarians' Fellowship
2. *Religion Index One;* American Theological Library Association
3. *International Zeitchriftenshau für Bibelwissenschaft und Grenzgebiete* (International Periodical for Bible Knowledge and Related Subjects), Tübingen, Germany.
4. *New Testament Abstracts,* Theological Faculty of Weston School of Theology, Massachusetts
5. *Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature*
6. *Religious and Theological Abstracts,* Theological Publications, Myerstown, Pennsylvania

Entries are listed chronologically under each topic. The page number precedes date. Heavy emphasis is placed on the topical as an aid to sermon preparation, Bible study, teaching, and research.

Explanatory phrases are given with each entry for ease in finding the subject material desired. Explanations reflect opinions of the contributing authors, not necessarity the opinions of CHRISTIANITY TODAY.

Individual book reviews are identified by (B) preceding page number and date. Book reviews are listed topically, as well as by title and author of book. Reviewer's name appears within parentheses.

Scripture verses in CT are indexed in a separate section. Verses in book reviews are not indexed.

### Abbreviations and Symbols

| | |
|---|---|
| (A) | Article |
| AG | August |
| AIDS | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome |
| AP | April |
| (ARTS) | The Arts |
| (B) | Books/Book Reviews |
| CBN | Christian Broadcasting Network |
| (CC) | Charles Colson (column) |
| (CIA) | Church in Action |
| COMIBAM | Ibero-American Missions Congress |
| (CRT) | Current Religious Thought |
| CT | Christianity Today |
| (CTI) | Christianity Today Institute |
| D | December |
| (DT) | Deaths |
| (E) | Editorials |
| ECFA | Evangelical Council for Financial Responsibility |
| EFICOM | Ethics and Financial Integrity Commission |
| (EK) | Eutychus |
| ELC | Evangelical Lutheran Church |
| EPA | Evangelical Press Association |
| F | February |
| HHS | Department of Health and Human Services |
| IVCF | InterVarsity Christian Fellowship |
| JA | January |
| JL | July |
| JN | June |
| KJV | King James Version |
| LCWE | Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization |
| MR | March |
| MY | May |
| (N) | News |
| N | November |
| NAE | National Association of Evangelicals |
| (NAS) | North American Scene |
| NCC | National Council of Churches |
| NIH | National Institutes of Health |
| NIV | New International Version |
| NRB | National Religious Broadcasters |
| NT | New Testament |
| O | October |
| ORU | Oral Roberts University |
| OT | Old Testament |
| PTL | People That Love or Praise the Lord televangelism ministry |
| (PY) | Philip Yancey (column) |
| (RFL) | Reflections |
| (SB) | Sidebar |
| SBC | Southern Baptist Convention |
| (SE) | From the Senior Editors |
| (SO) | Speaking Out |
| S | September |
| UN | United Nations |
| USSR | Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (Soviet Union) |
| WCC | World Council of Churches |
| (WS) | World Scene |
| YFC | Youth for Christ |

# A


ACUDE
*Squalor in the "City of God,"* by Philip Yancey (CIA) 12 F 17
*AD 2000: Eleven Years to Reach the World,* by Art Toalston (N) 48 F 3
*AIDS Epidemic Grows, But Is the Church Ready?* by David Porter (N) 42 F 17
AIDS
*AIDS Epidemic Grows, But Is the Church Ready?* by David Porter (N) 42 F 17
Evangelical Lutheran Church in Tanzania launches campaign against the disease (WS) 52 AP 7
*Machismo Reconsidered* (WS) 46 F 17
North-West diocese of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Tanzania approves use of condoms to control its spread (WS) 50 O 20
*One of Our Own: One Man's Struggle with AIDS* (N) 56 F 3
*What Would Jesus Do About AIDS?* by Stephen Arterburn (SO) 10 F 3
*Will Your Child Get AIDS?* by David Neff (E) 15 S 22
à Kempis, Thomas
On praying a difficult prayer (RFL) 39 JL 14
*Abolition Revisited,* by John N. Akers (SE) 13 MR 3
Abortion
*Abortion Clinic Obsolescence,* by Charles Colson (CC) 72 F 3
*Abortion: Common at Christian Colleges?* (N) 42 JL 14
*Abortion Foes Target Clinics and Doctors* (N) 46 JA 13
*Abortion Is Not the Only Issue,* by Ronald J. Sider (CTI) 28 JL 14
*Abortion-rights Boomerang,* by David Neff (E) 16 MR 17
*Abortion Wars, The,* by Tim Stafford (A) 16 O 6
Appeals court upholds regulations forbidding federal funds to clinics promoting abortion (NAS) 50 D 15
*"Baby Does" Arrested* (NAS) 45 F 17
*Charles White Responds,* by Charles E. White (CTI) 32 JL 14
*Confrontation's Stage Is Set,* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 AG 18
*Could This Be the Year?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 AP 7
*Court Fails to Block Abortion,* by Lloyd Mackey (N) 65 S 8
*Father's Rights Case Declined by High Court* (N) 53 JA 13
*Freedoms Fan Abortion Issue* (WS) 62 JN 16
*How Prolife Protest Has Backfired,* by Charles Colson (CC) 72 D 15
*Issues for 1989: Abortion,* by Fred Barnes (N) 45 JA 13
*Koop's Inconclusions* (NAS) 40 F 3
*Life After Webster,* by David Neff (E) 14 AG 18
*"Necessity" Defense Wins Out* (NAS) 54 JL 14
*1989's Top Ten* (N) 39 D 15
*No Consensus on Abortion* (NAS) 43 O 6
*Operation Rescue Protesters Demand Trials, Clog Courts,* by Jeffrey Brazil (N) 44 MR 17
*Police Ignore Protest* (WS) 46 AG 18
*Presbyterians Consider Four Views on Abortion,* by Randy Frame (N) 52 D 15
*Prochoice Forces Claim Momentum in Washington* (N) 59 MY 12
*Prochoice Vandals?* (NAS) 52 S 8
*Prolife Credibility Gap, The,* by Spencer Perkins (A) 21 AP 21
*Prolife Defeat* (NAS) 42 MR 17
*Prolife Pullback?* (N) 37 N 3
*Prolife Victory* (NAS) 50 N 3
*Promises to Keep,* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 F 3
*Rescue Theology,* by Randy Frame (N) 46 N 17
*Revealing Survey* (NAS) 56 MY 12
*Right to Life, Church-State Cases Before Court* (N) 44 O 6
Roe *v.* Wade *Anniversary May Be Its Last* (N) 41 F 17
*Scanning the Prolife Battlefields,* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 52 JN 16
*Taking It to the States,* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 N 3
*Wanted: Consensus on Abortion,* by Richard V. Pierard (SO) 8 O 6
*What If We Win?* by Terry C. Muck (E) 13 AP 21
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
*What* Webster *Did for Missouri,* interview with Attorney General William L. Webster (N) 37 AG 18
*Why Abortion Matters Most,* by Charles E. White (CTI) 33 JL 14
*Winning Prolife Strategy, A,* by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 19 D 15
*World Vision Denies Credit* (NAS) 52 S 8
*Abortion Clinic Obsolescence,* by Charles Colson (CC) 72 F 3
*Abortion: Common at Christian Colleges?* (N) 42 JL 14
*Abortion Foes Target Clinics and Doctors* (N) 46 JA 13
*Abortion Is Not the Only Issue,* by Ronald J. Sider (CTI) 28 JL 14
*Abortion-rights Boomerang,* by David Neff (E) 16 MR 17
*Abortion Wars, The,* by Tim Stafford (A) 16 O 6
Abuse
*Battered into Submission,* by James and Phyllis Alsdurf (A) 24 JN 16
*Abuses Alleged* (WS) 58 MY 12
*Accidental Parson, The,* by Thomas W. Gillespie (A) 61 O 20
*"Accommodating" Court, An,* by David Neff (E) 15 MR 3
Act for Better Child Care
*Child Care: As Easy as ABC?* by Dede Slingluff (N) 47 S 8
*Child Care Bills Confront New Congress,* by Ed Larson (N) 53 F 3
*Politicians Discover Children,* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 34 MR 17
*Who's Behind the ABC?* interview with Marian Wright Edelman (N) 35 MR 17
*Adam, Eve and the Serpent,* by Elaine Pagels (Robert Webber) (B) 64 N 3
Adamson, Louise
*One of Atlanta's Bravest,* by Philip Yancey (CIA) 14 N 17
*Addicted to Tough Talk,* by Charles Colson (CC) 88 N 3
Addiction
*Addicted to Tough Talk,* by Charles Colson (CC) 88 N 3
*Addiction and Grace,* by Gerald G. May (James Alsdurf) (B) 63 MY 12
Adeney, David
*Please Remember China* (E) 15 AG 18
Adeney, Miriam
*Churches Face Uncertain Future in Cambodia* (N) 48 N 3
Adeyemo, Tokunboh
*Church in Africa, The,* an interview (N) 52 O 20
Adoption scam
*Alabama Police Investigate "Gift Babies"* (N) 43 MR 17
Advertising
*Hype and Human Humbug,* by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 F 17
*Nonalcoholic Sports,* by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 S 22
*Prime-time Shoot-out,* by David Neff (E) 14 O 6
Affluence
*New Necessities, The,* by David Neff (E) 13 AP 21
Afghanistan
*Room for Missions in Afghan War?* (N) 50 MR 3
Africa
*Church in Africa, The,* interview with Tokunboh Adeyemo (N) 52 O 20
*Women Address Issues* (WS) 50 O 20
Africa Independent Church
*Zulu Spiritual Leader Murdered,* by Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe-Hexham (N) 65 JN 16
African Methodist Episcopal Church
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
Ahlem, Lloyd H.
On high expectations (RFL) 39 S 8
Akers, John N.
*Abolition Revisited* (SE) 13 MR 3
*Alabama Police Investigate "Gift Babies"* (N) 43 MR 17
Albania
*Echoes of Glasnost,* by Kim A. Lawton (A) 26 O 20
*Faith Out of Sight* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Alcoholism: Is It a Sin After All?* (B) 57 F 3
Alexander, John
On the loss of wonder (RFL) 33 MR 17
Alexander-Moegerle, Gil and Caro
*James Dobson Sued by Former Employees,* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 42 F 3
*Aliquippa's Star Attraction,* by Julia Duin (CIA) 14 JA 13
All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians–Baptists
*Seminary Approved* (WS) 48 AP 21
Allen Temple Baptist Church
*Side by Side,* by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 33 MR 3
Alsdurf, James
*Addiction and Grace,* by Gerald G. May (B) 63 MY 12
*Heavy Drinking: The Myth of Alcoholism As a Disease,* by Herbert Fingarette (B) 57 F 3
Alsdurf, James and Phyllis
*Battered into Submission* (A) 24 JN 16
*Master Manipulator* (SB) 26 JN 16
Alsdurf, Phyllis E.
*Call Me Blessed,* by Faith Martin (B) 57 O 20
*Equal to Serve,* by Gretchen Gaebelein Hull (B) 57 O 20
*Father's Legacy, A* (B) 58 O 20
*Always Looking for an Inn,* by Stefan Ulstein (SB) 17 AP 21
*Ambulance Politics* (WS) 58 MY 12
American Academy of Religion
*Ivory Tower Comes to the Windy City, The,* by Rodney Clapp (A) 16 AP 7
American Baptist Churches
*Missouri Synod Lutherans Seek Harmony* (denominational reports), by Randy Frame (N) 45 AG 18
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
American College of Biblical Theologians
New group to foster and develop biblical theology (NAS) 50 AP 7
American flag
*Our Flag Is Not Sacred,* by Rick McKinniss (SO) 8 S 8
*Start-Spangled Clamor,* by Terry C. Muck (SE) 11 S 22
American religion
*Lonely, Consistent Individualists,* by Timothy K. Jones (SB) 25 N 17
*New Coalitions, The,* by Carl F. H. Henry (A) 26 N 17
*Tracking America's Soul,* interview by Timothy K. Jones (A) 22 N 17
Americans with Disabilities Act of 1989
*Disabilities Act Debated* (NAS) 44 S 22
*Disability Bill May Go Too Far for Churches* (N) 54 JN 16
*America's "Free Market" Religion* (B) 29 AP 7
*America's Lutherans: What They Believe,* by Samuel H. Nafzger (A) 22 N 3
*America's Lutherans: Where They Are Going,* by Michael G. Maudlin (A) 26 N 3
*America's Lutherans: Who They Are,* by Richard Dishno (A) 18 N 3
Amish bishop
On the "good life" (RFL) 34 N 3
Amity Printing Press
Renamed Amity Printing Company, Ltd. (WS) 60 JA 13
Amsterdam '83
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*An Ark Sighting?* (WS) 68 N 17
Anabaptists
*Radical Reformers,* by David W. Beard (ARTS) 60 O 6
*And in Wales . . .* (N) 48 AG 18
Andraski, Katie
*God in the Dark,* by Luci Shaw (B) 62 N 3
*Loneliness,* by Elisabeth Elliot (B) 62 N 3
*Miz Lil and the Chronicles of Grace,* by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (B) 33 F 17
*Two-Part Invention,* by Madeleine L'Engle (B) 62 N 3
*Angel of Light,* by Tim Stafford (A) 16 S 8
Anglican Church
*Anglican Leaders Try to Preserve Unity,* by Richard Walker (N) 54 JN 16
*Consecration of Bishop Stirs Episcopal Dissent,* by Richard Walker (N) 41 MR 17
Anglican Communion
*Runcie, Pope Pledge Unity* (WS) 68 N 17
*Anglican Leaders Try to Preserve Unity,* by Richard Walker (N) 54 JN 16
Anglicans
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern,* by Randy Frame (denominational report) (N) 48 S 8
Animal rights
*Save the Wails,* by Charles Colson (CC) 72 JL 14
*Animals and Christianity,* ed. Andrew Linzey and Tom Regan (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
Anker, Roy M.
*Magical Kingdom's Box Office, The* (ARTS) 70 S 8
McGee and Me: *Growing Up Is Hard to Do* (ARTS) 77 N 3
*Yikes! Nightmares from Hollywood* (A) 18 JN 16
*Anointed Community, The: The Holy Spirit in the Johannine Tradition,* by Gary M. Burge (Charles S. Gaede) (B) 59 F 3
Anorga, Martin
Receives "Faith and Freedom" award (NAS) 58 N 17
*Another Verse of "Kum Ba Yah"?* (EK) 6 N 3
Antarctica
*Southernmost Chapel* (WS) 45 MR 17
Antiabortion legislation
*Winning Prolife Strategy, A,* by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 19 D 15
*Antiporn Racketeers?* (NAS) 50 D 15
Anti-Semitism
*Document Angers Jewish Community,* by Pamela Pearson Wong (N) 48 S 22
*Evangelizing Jews* (N) 56 JN 16
*Lausanne Group Addresses Anti-Semitism* (N) 56 JN 16
Apartheid
*Hope for a Peaceful End to Apartheid,* interview with Michael Cassidy (N) 55 N 17
*Mending the Past* (WS) 52 AP 7
*Sticking a Needle in Apartheid,* by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 13 MR 17
*Support for Sanctions* (NAS) 45 F 17
*Applause (Applause)* (EK) 7 MR 17
*Apple for the Parents, An,* by Timothy K. Jones (E) 14 S 22
Aquino, Benigno
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Are Lutherans Evangelicals?* (SB) 23 N 3
*"Are You Going to Cry, Father Jackson?"* by Kelsey Menehan (CIA) 12 S 22
Armed forces
*Gay Sergeant Rejoins Army* (NAS) 58 JN 16
Armenia
*Christians Send Aid to Armenian Quake Victims* (N) 62 JA 13
*Memory of Quake Remains* (WS) 62 JN 16
Armstrong, Ben
*Transition Time at NRB* (N) 38 O 6
Art
*Brushed-Aside Artists Have Their Day,* by David Neff (ARTS) 62 D 15
*CIVA's Wild Kingdom,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Calling All Artists,* by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 61 O 6
*Crucifixion of the Homeless, The,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 65 F 3
*Hellfire of the Banalities,* by Edward C. Knippers, Jr. (A) 26 S 22
*Icon Cometh, The,* by Edward C. Knippers, Jr. (ARTS) 55 AP 7
*Modern Art's First Wild Man,* by J. Grant Swank (ARTS) 64 F 3
*Shock Art: Your Tax Dollars at Work,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 69 S 8
*Art and Science of Rescue, The,* by Beth Spring (SB) 20 AP 21
*Art in Your Mailbox,* by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 61 O 6
Arterburn, Stephen
*What Would Jesus Do About AIDS?* (SO) 10 F 3
Arts, The
*Art in Your Mailbox,* by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 61 O 6
*Beyond Sunday Morning,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*Bombay's Throwaway Children,* by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 64 F 3
*Brushed-Aside Artists Have Their Day,* by David Neff (ARTS) 62 D 15
*CIVA's Wild Kingdom,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Calling All Artists,* by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 61 O 6
*CAN Do,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 68 JL 14
*Celluloid Evangelism,* by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 77 N 3
*Christian Eclecticism,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*Coping with Success,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 65 F 3
*Crucifixion of the Homeless, The,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 65 F 3
*Dancing to a Different Drummer* (ARTS) 68 JL 14
*Dead Poets Society* (ARTS) 70 S 8
*Dino Goes to China* (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Field of Dreams* (ARTS) 70 S 8
*Funhouse-mirror Image, A,* by Margaret D. Smith (ARTS) 78 N 3
*Ghostbusters II* (ARTS) 70 S 8
*Gotham Great Grows Grim,* by Dean S. Husler (ARTS) 65 MY 12
*Hallelujah!* by Philip Yancey (A) 30 D 15
*Hymnal Is Not Enough, The,* by Charles H. Kraft (SO) 8 AP 7
*Icon Cometh, The,* by Edward C. Knippers, Jr. (ARTS) 55 AP 7
*Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade* (ARTS) 70 S 8
*Invading Russia* (ARTS) 63 MR 3
*Junkie's Habit, A,* by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 63 D 15
*Lethal Weapon II* (ARTS) 70 S 8
*Maestro's Greatest Loyalty, The,* by David Neff (ARTS) 62 MR 3
*Magical Kingdom's Box Office, The,* by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 70 S 8
McGee and Me: *Growing Up Is Hard to Do,* by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 77 N 3
*Medieval Quest,* by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*Mims's Hymns: Building a Community of Praise* (ARTS) 60 O 6
*Missionaries on Cassette* (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*Mississippi Burning,* by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Modern Art's First Wild Man,* by J. Grant Swank (ARTS) 64 F 3
*Navigator, The* (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*On the Road with the Jesus People,* by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 68 JL 14
*PG or Not PG?* (ARTS) 63 MR 3
*Pop Stars Blast Evangelists* (ARTS) 63 MR 3
*Radical Reformers* (ARTS) 60 O 6
*Radicals, The* (ARTS) 60 O 6
*Romero* (ARTS) 77 N 3
*Salaam Bombay!* by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 64 F 3
*Shock Art: Your Tax Dollars at Work,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 69 S 8

*Soul Man*, by Harold Smith (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Springboard to Understanding*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Strictly Nonpassionate*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 D 15
*Take 6 Takes Off*, by James Long (ARTS) 67 JL 14
*Ten-year Run for* Jesus (N) 52 O 20
*Uncompromising Keith Green* (ARTS) 63 D 15
*View from Down Under* (ARTS) 63 MR 3
*Wilderness Reclamation* (ARTS) 63 D 15
*Wish We'd Been There*, by David Neff (ARTS) 61 O 6
Asaph Ensemble
*Dancing to a Different Drummer*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 68 JL 14
Ashcroft, Mary Ellen
*Is Reel Life* Real? (A) 29 F 17
Assemblies of God
*Assemblies of God Celebrates 75 Years*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 S 22
*Assemblies of God Celebrates 75 Years*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 S 22
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern*, by Randy Frame (denominational report) (N) 48 S 8
*Atlanta Prison Gets Converted, An* by Beth Spring (N) 53 AP 7
Au Sable Institute of Environmental Studies
*Ecology Theology* (N) 41 S 22
Australia
*March Counters Gay Parade* (WS) 56 D 15
Austria
*Baptists Seek Legal Status* (WS) 60 JA 13
Awad, Mubarak
*PLO, The: Terrorists or Freedom Fighters?* an interview (N) 62 JA 13

## B

Babb, W. Sherrill
*Profs Resign When Women Named to Board*, by Christine Lehmann (N) 46 O 6
Baby boomers
*Church for Bored Boomers, A*, by Verne Becker (SB) 25 O 6
*Generation Warms to Religion, A*, by Wesley G. Pippert (SB) 22 O 6
*Pivotal Generation, The*, by Paula Rinehart (A) 21 O 6
*"Baby Does" Arrested* (NAS) 45 F 17
*Back on Track* (N) 53 AP 7
*Back to the Basics for NRB*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 MR 3
*Back to the Family*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 15 O 20
*Bad-news Bearers*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 12 AP 21
*Bad Report on Meese, A* (NAS) 52 MR 3
Baer, Richard A., Jr.
*High Court's "S" Word, The* (A) 20 S 8
*Baglady*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (B) 33 F 17
Baillie, John
On unbelief in God (RFL) 34 O 6
Baker, Barbara G.
*Believers in Turkey Claim Their Legal Rights* (N) 44 AP 7
*Christians and Muslims Unite to Oppose* The Last Temptation (N) 57 MY 12
*Orthodox Greeks Clash with Evangelicals* (N) 41 O 6
*Baker Encyclopedia of the Bible*, ed. Walter A. Elwell (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
Baker, Russell
*On cud chewing* (RFL) 44 N 17
Bakker, Jim
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Final Chapter?* (NAS) 50 N 3
*Good Neighbor?* (N) 37 O 6
*Healing the Church—After Bakker*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 16 N 17
*New Home for Former PTL Ministry* (N) 60 MY 12
*Remnants of PTL, The*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 O 6
Balmer, Randall
On generation gap (RFL) 34 N 3
Bandow, Doug
*Beyond Good Intentions: A Biblical View of Politics* (Reo Christenson) (B) 63 JL 14
*Civil Religion and the Presidency*, by Richard Pierard and Robert Linder (B) 64 JA 13
Baptist General Conference
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern*, by Randy Frame (denominational report) (N) 48 S 8
Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs
*War over Washington, A* (NAS) 52 MR 3
Baptists
*Baptists Report Numbers* (WS) 58 S 8
*Baptists Seek Legal Status* (WS) 60 JA 13
*Baptists Take Centrist Stage* (NAS) 40 F 3
*Baptists Take Few Chances in Las Vegas*, by Ken Sidey (N) 50 JL 14
*Radio Station Firebombed* (WS) 60 JA 13
Baptists Committed to the Southern Baptist Convention
*Baptists Take Centrist Stage* (NAS) 40 F 3
*Baptists Report Numbers* (WS) 58 S 8
*Baptists Seek Legal Status* (WS) 60 JA 13
*Baptists Take Centrist Stage* (NAS) 40 F 3
*Baptists Take Few Chances in Las Vegas*, by Ken Sidey (N) 50 JL 14
Barnes, Fred
*Issues for 1989: Abortion* (N) 45 JA 13
Bartoszewski, Wladyslaw
*Warsaw Ghetto, The: A Christian's Testimony* (Guy M. Condon) (B) 38 JN 16
Basilica of Our Lady of Peace
*Largest Church Completed* (WS) 46 S 22
Batman
*Gotham Great Grows Grim*, by Dean S. Husler (ARTS) 65 MY 12
*Battered into Submission*, by James and Phyllis Alsdurf (A) 24 JN 16
Baxter, Richard
On silencing foolish people (RFL) 35 AP 7
On wisdom and wise friends (RFL) 34 O 20
Bayly, Joe
*Psalm for Palm Sunday, A* (RFL) 33 MR 17
*A Psalm for Christmas Eve* (RFL) 36 D 15
*Psalm of Praise, A* (RFL) 34 O 6
Beard, David W.
*Radical Reformers* (ARTS) 60 O 6
*Beauty of Holiness, The: Phoebe Palmer as Theologian, Revivalist, Feminist, and Humanaitarian*, by Charles Edward White (Grant Wacker) (B) 56 O 6
Beauvoir, Simone de
On life as finite (RFL) 35 S 22
On placing life's values (RFL) 42 JA 13
Becker, Verne
*Church for Bored Boomers, A* (SB) 25 O 6
*New Era for Black Missionaries, A* (N) 38 O 20
*Being 50 Is Okay*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 13 JA 13
Beirut
*Lebanon's Last Battle?* by Ken Sidey (N) 46 JN 16
Beisner, E. Calvin
*Prodigal Press: The Anti-Christian Bias of the American News Media*, by Marvin Olasky (B) 66 JA 13
*Believe Me*, by Irina Ratushinskaya (SB) 27 D 15
*Believers Gain Ground* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Believers Push Forward Despite Legal Limbo*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 63 N 17
*Believers in Turkey Claim Their Legal Rights*, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 44 AP 7
Bellah, Robert
*Habits of the Hearth*, interview by Rodney Clapp (A) 20 F 3
Belz, Joel
On MasterCard mentality (RFL) 43 MY 12
Benne, Robert
*Ordinary Saints* (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
Bentley, David
*Satanic Verses, The*, by Saman Rushdie (B) 52 AG 18
Berkley, James D.
*Waking from the American Dream*, by Donald W. McCullough (B) 36 JN 16
Berrigan, Daniel
*Crucifixion of the Homeless, The* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 65 F 3
*Bethlehem on a Budget*, by Tim Stafford (A) 34 D 15
*Beyond Good Intentions: A Biblical View of Politics*, by Doug Bandow (Reo Christenson) (B) 63 JL 14
*Beyond Sunday Morning*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*Beyond the Maintenance Mentality*, by Donald McGavran (A) 28 F 3
*Beyond the Stiff Upper Lip*, by Tim Stafford (A) 30 JA 13
Bible
*Believers Push Forward Despite Legal Limbo*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 63 N 17
*"Good Book" Gets a Bad Rap in School, The*, by Karen Blomquist (N) 52 F 3
*It Is Necessarily So*, by Richard N. Longenecker (SE) 11 N 17
Revised English Bible released as update of the New English Bible (NAS) 43 O 6
*Revision Revised* (NAS) 50 AP 7
Shipment of 10,000 sent to Cuba (WS) 52 AP 7
*Bible Deals Struck* (WS) 46 S 22
Bible distribution
*Bible Deals Struck* (WS) 46 S 22
China's Amity Press renamed to allow for United Bible Society representation (WS) 60 JA 13
Bible study
*How I Learned to Stop Hating and Start Loving the Psalms*, by Philip Yancey (A) 28 O 6
*Primal-scream Prayers*, by Philip Yancey (SB) 30 O 6
*Biggest Divorce, The*, by Joan Guest (A) 30 N 17
Bill Glass Evangelistic Association
Will team up with Prison Fellowship for follow-up (NAS) 43 O 20
Billingsley, K. L.
*Confessions of a Twentieth-Century Pilgrim*, by Malcolm Muggeridge (B) 31 AP 7
Biomedical Ethics
*Fetal Tissue Ban Extended* (NAS) 50 D 15
Bird, Brian
*Christians Who Grow Coca* (N) 40 S 8
*Church, Parachurch Locked in Legal Battle* (N) 40 AG 18
*Old Debate Finds New Life* (N) 38 MR 17
*Sex Still Sells* (N) 44 MR 3
*Bishop at Center of Chinese Church Debate*, by William W. Conard (N) 52 MY 12
*Bishops Reach Accord on Women Clergy*, by Richard L. Walker (N) 57 N 3
Bitterman, Chet
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
Bittner, Robert
*Fleetwood Correspondence, The*, by William Griffin (B) 60 D 15
Black church
*Invisible Church, The*, by J. Alfred Smith, Sr. (CTI) 32 MR 3
*New Era for Black Missionaries, A*, by Verne Becker (N) 38 O 20
*Prolife Credibility Gap, The*, by Spencer Perkins (A) 21 AP 21
*Side by Side*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 33 MR 3
*Wanted: Black Missionaries* (NAS) 52 MR 3
Black Music Caucus
*Wish We'd Been There*, by David Neff (ARTS) 61 O 6
Blackmore, Vernon, and Andrew Page
*Evolution: The Great Debate* (Charles E.Hummel) (B) 54 S 22
Blacks
*Boost for Black Pride* (NAS) 44 AG 18
Blamires, Harry
*Knowing the Truth About Heaven and Hell: Our Choices and Where They Lead Us* (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*Blasting Thyra* (N) 47 F 17
Bloesch, Donald G.
*On the Tail of a Comet: The Life of Frank Buchman*, by Garth Lean (B) 60 MR 3
Blomquist, Karen
*"Good Book" Gets a Bad Rap in School, The* (N) 52 F 3
*Politics Block Relief Efforts to Sudan* (N) 40 AP 7
Blomstedt, Herbert
*Maestro's Greatest Loyalty, The*, by David Neff (ARTS) 62 MR 3
*Boat People Adrift* (WS) 50 O 20
Bockmuehl, Klaus (DT) 44 AG 18
Boeke, Dorothy
*Interfaith Divorce*, by David Neff (E) 14 F 17
Boers, Arthur
*Heart Speaks to Heart*, by Henri Nouwen (B) 38 JN 16
*In the Name of Jesus*, by Henri Nouwen (B) 38 JN 16
*Letters to Marc About Jesus*, by Henri Nouwen (B) 38 JN 16
On church shopping (RFL) 34 AG 18
*Road to Daybreak, The*, by Henri Nouwen (B) 38 JN 16
*Seeds of Hope: A Henri Nouwen Reader*, by Henri Nouwen (B) 38 JN 16
Boesak, Allan
Relected president of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches (WS) 50 O 20
*Bombay's Throwaway Children*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 64 F 3
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
On death as celebration (RFL) 34 O 6
On disobedience (RFL) 39 JL 14
On pastoral ministry (RFL) 44 N 17
Book excerpt
*Living in the New Dark Ages*, by Charles Colson with Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 30 O 20
*Book of Sorrows, The*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (William Griffin) (B) 37 S 8
*Book of the Dun Cow, The*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (William Griffin) (B) 37 S 8
Books
*Adam, Eve and the Serpent*, by Elaine Pagels (Robert Webber) (B) 64 N 3
*Addiction and Grace*, by Gerald G. May (James Alsdurf) (B) 63 MY 12
*America's "Free Market" Religion* (B) 29 AP 7
*Animals and Christianity*, ed. Andrew Linzey and Tom Regan (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*Anointed Community, The: The Holy Spirit in the Johannine Tradition*, by Gary M. Burge (Charles S. Gaede) (B) 59 F 3
*Baker Encyclopedia of the Bible*, ed. Walter A. Elwell (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*Beauty of Holiness, The: Phoebe Palmer as Theologian, Revivalist, Feminist, and Humanaitarian*, by Charles Edward White (Grant Wacker) (B) 56 O 6
*Beyond Good Intentions: A Biblical View of Politics*, by Doug Bandow (Reo Christenson) (B) 63 JL 14
*Book of Sorrows, The*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (William Griffin) (B) 37 S 8
*Book of the Dun Cow, The*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (William Griffin) (B) 37 S 8
*Born Brothers*, by Larry Woiwode (Kristine Christlieb) (B) 52 MR 17
*Call Me Blessed*, by Faith Martin (Phyllis E. Alsdurf) (B) 57 O 20
*Calvin Studies IV*, by various scholars (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
*Calvin's Old Testament Commentaries*, by T. H. L. Parker (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
*Cat's Story, The*, by Nick Butterworth and Mick Inkpen (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Christianity with Power*, by Charles H. Kraft (Tim Stafford) (B) 35 N 17
*Civil Religion and the Presidency*, by Richard Pierard and Robert Linder (Doug Bandow) (B) 64 JA 13
*Colossians and Philemon*, by N. T. Wright (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*Colossians & Philemon*, by Yvonne R. Schultz (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*Confessions of a Twentieth-Century Pilgrim*, by Malcolm Muggeridge (K. L. Billingsley) (B) 31 AP 7
*Crash Course on the New Age Movement, A*, by Elliot Miller (Douglas Groothuis) (B) 55 O 6
*Dominion Theology, Blessing or Curse? An Analysis of Christian Reconstructionism*, by H. Wayne House and Thomas D. Ice (Richard V. Pierard) (B) 52 S 22
*Early New England Meditative Poetry: Anne Bradstreet and Edward Taylor*, ed. Charles E. Hambrick-Stowe (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Eerdmans Analytical Concordance to the Revised Standard Version of the Bible, The*, comp. Richard E. Whitaker (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 F 17
*Equal to Serve*, by Gretchen Gaebelein Hull (Phyllis E. Alsdurf) (B) 57 O 20
*Evangelical Essentials: A Liberal-Evangelical Dialogue*, by David L. Edwards (John Rodgers) (B) 31 S 8
*Everyday Discipleship for Ordinary People: Giving the Routine of Life the Glow of Heaven*, by Stuart Briscoe (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*Evolution: The Great Debate*, by Vernon Blackmore and Andrew Page (Charles E.Hummel) (B) 54 S 22
*Faith and Reason: Searching for a Rational Faith*, by Ronald H. Nash (Gary R. Habermas) (B) 36 JN 16
*Father's Legacy, A*, by Phyllis E. Alsdurf (B) 59 O 20
*1 Peter*, by J. Ramsey Michaels (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*1 Peter*, by Wayne Grudem (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*Flannery O'Connor: The Collected Works*, ed. Sally Fitzgerald (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Fleetwood Correspondence, The*, by William Griffin (Robert Bittner) (B) 60 D 15
*From a Monastery Kitchen*, by Brother Victor-Antoine d'Avila-Latourette (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*God in the Dark*, by Luci Shaw (Katie Andraski) (B) 62 N 3
*God the Evangelist: How the Holy Spirit Works to Bring Men and Women to Faith*, by David F. Wells (Charles S. Gaede) (B) 62 MY 12
*Grey Is the Color of Hope*, by Irina Ratushinskaya (Ellen Santilli Vaughn) (B) 29 S 8
*Guardians of the Great Commission: The Story of Women in Modern Missions*, by Ruth A. Tucker (Tim Stafford) (B) 50 AG 18
*Happiness Is an Inside Job*, by John Powell (William Griffin) (B) 35 S 8
*Harlots of the Desert*, by Benedicta Ward (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*Heart Speaks to Heart*, by Henri Nouwen (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
*Heaven: A History*, by Colleen McDannell and Bernhard Lang (William Griffin) (B) 32 AP 7
*Heavy Drinking: The Myth of Alcoholism As a Disease*, by Herbert Fingarette (James Alsdurf) (B) 57 F 3
*Hermeneutics of John Calvin, The*, by Thomas F. Tor-

rance (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
*Hope Is a Blind Bard,* by Maura Eichner (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Hope of Heaven, The,* by Helen Oppenheimer (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*How to Read Slowly: Reading for Comprehension,* by James W. Sire (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*In the Name of Jesus,* by Henri Nouwen (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
*Inquisition,* by Edward Peters (William S. Stafford) (B) 51 MR 17
*Insomnia,* by Connie Soth (William Griffin) (B) 35 S 8
*International Standard Bible Encyclopedia,* vols. I–IV, ed. G. W. Bromiley (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*John Calvin: A Sixteenth-Century Portrait,* by William J. Bouwsma (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
*John Calvin's Perspectival Anthropology,* by Mary Potter Engel (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
*John Cardinal O'Connor,* by Nat Hentoff (Guy M. Condon) (B) 53 S 22
*Journey Continued: An Autobiography,* by Alan Paton (Irving Hexham) (B) 61 MY 12
*Keeping the Faiths,* by Paul Steeves (Brian F. O'Connell) (B) 59 O 20
*Knowing the Truth About Heaven and Hell: Our Choices and Where They Lead Us,* by Harry Blamires (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*Land of Promise, Land of Strife,* by Wesley G. Pippert (Elwood McQuaid) (B) 58 F 3
*Letters to Jesus (Answered),* by Peter Kreeft (William Griffin) (B) 36 S 8
*Letters to Marc About Jesus,* by Henri Nouwen (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
*Life of Christ, The: Images from the Metropolitan Museum of Art,* comp. Barbara Burn (Larry Sibley) 38 N 17
*Little Gate, The,* by Nick Butterworth and Mick Inkpen (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Loneliness,* by Elisabeth Elliot (Katie Andraski) (B) 62 N 3
*Longing for Heaven: A Devotional Look at the Life after Death,* by Peter Toon (William Griffin) (B) 36 S 8
*Making and Unmaking of an Evangelical Mind, The: The Case of Edward Carnell,* by Rudolph Nelson (Carl F. H. Henry) (B) 50 AP 21
*Message of the Bible, The,* by George Carey (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*Miz Lil and the Chronicles of Grace,* by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (Katie Andraski) (B) 33 F 17
*Mouse's Story, The,* by Nick Butterworth and Mick Inkpen (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*My Secret Sunrise,* by Jasper Tomkins (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Mysterium and Mystery: The Clerical Crime Novel,* by William Spencer (J. I. Packer) (B) 51 AP 21
*Myth of the Common School, The,* by Charles Leslie Glenn, Jr. (Les L. Steele) (B) 60 D 15
*New Wine in Old Wineskins: Evangelicals and Liberals in a Small-Town Church,* by R. Stephen Warner (Joel Carpenter) (B) 29 AP 7
*On the Tail of a Comet: The Life of Frank Buchman,* by Garth Lean (Donald G. Bloesch) (B) 60 MR 3
*One Nation Under God? Christian Faith and Political Action in America,* by Mark A. Noll (Richard V. Pierard) (B) 62 MY 12
*Ordinary Saints,* by Robert Benne (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*Other Side, The,* by Mary Gordon (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Parting the Waters,* by Taylor Branch (Tim Stafford) (B) 33 JN 16
*Paton's Place in South Africa* (B) 61 MY 12
*People in the Presence of God: Models and Directions for Worship,* by Barry Liesch (Harry Boonstra) (B) 61 D 15
*Philippians,* by Moisés Silva (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*Phoebe Palmer: Her Life and Thought,* by Harold E. Raser (Grant Wacker) (B) 56 O 6
*Phoebe Palmer: Selected Writings,* ed. Thomas C. Oden (Grant Wacker) (B) 56 O 6
*Piercing the Darkness,* by Frank Peretti (Michael G. Maudlin) (B) 58 D 15
*Power of Myth, The,* by Joseph Campbell with Bill Moyers (Terry C. Muck) (B) 61 JL 14
*Power of Ordinary Christians, The: Witnessing in Jesus' Name,* by Margaret Wold (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*Prayer for Owen Meany, A,* by John Irving (Terry Christlieb) (B) 58 O 6
*Press and Abortion, The: 1839–1988,* by Marvin N. Olasky (Laurie Anne Ramsey) (B) 66 N 3
*Prodigal Press: The Anti-Christian Bias of the American News Media,* by Marvin Olasky (E. Calvin Beisner) (B) 66 JA 13
*Psalter Hymnal,* CRC Publications (Allen Schantz) (B) 53 AG 18
*Purity Makes the Heart Grow Stronger: Sexuality and the Single Christian,* by Julia Duin (Janet Kobobel) (B) 32 AP 7
*Puzzle of the Soviet Church, The,* by Kent R. Hill (Brian F. O'Connell) (B) 59 O 20
Reader's-choice Awards Ballot (B) 41 N 17
*Rejoice in the Lord: A Hymn Companion to the Scriptures,* ed. Erik Routley (Allen Schantz) (B) 53 AG 18
*Religious Thought and the Modern Psychologies: A Critical Conversation in the Theology of Culture,* by Don S. Browning (Gary Furrs) (B) 33 S 8
*Requiem for Love, A,* by Calvin Miller (William Griffin) (B) 37 S 8
*Road to Daybreak, The,* by Henri Nouwen (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
*Satanic Verses, The,* by Saman Rushdie (David Bentley) (B) 52 AG 18
*Scandal,* by Shusaku Endo (Terry Muck) (B) 32 F 17
*Science Held Hostage: What's Wrong with Creation Science and Evolutionism,* by Howard J. Van Till, Davis A. Young, and Clarence Menninga (Bill Durbin, Jr.) (B) 52 AP 21
*Seeds of Hope: A Henri Nouwen Reader,* by Henri Nouwen (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
*Serendipity Bible Study Book of John, The,* ed. Lyman Coleman, et al. (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*Sermon on the Mount, The: A Theological Interpretation,* by Carl G. Vaught (Walter W. Wessel) (B) 62 JL 14
*Signs, Wonders, and the Kingdom of God,* by Don Williams (Tim Stafford) (B) 35 N 17
*Spiritual Politics: Religion and America Since World War II,* by Mark Silk (Reed Jolley) (B) 30 S 8
*Theology for Non-Theologians,* by James Cantelon (Reed Jolley) (B) 66 JA 13
*Third Wave of the Holy Spirit, The,* by C. Peter Wagner (Tim Stafford) (B) 35 N 17
*Tomorrow Is a Brand New Day,* by Debby Boone (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Twilight of a Great Civilization,* by Carl F. H. Henry (Richard John Newhaus) (B) 30 AP 7
*Two-Part Invention,* by Madeleine L'Engle (Katie Andraski) (B) 62 N 3
*Understanding the New Age,* by Russell Chandler (Douglas Groothuis) (B) 55 O 6
*Waking from the American Dream,* by Donald W. McCullough (James D. Berkley) (B) 36 JN 16
*Warsaw Ghetto, The: A Christian's Testimony,* by Wladyslaw Bartoszewski (Guy M. Condon) (B) 38 JN 16
*We Wish You a Merry Christmas: Songs of the Season for Young People,* arr. Dan Fox (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*What's Good About the Good News?* by Neal Punt (Donald McKim) (B) 34 F 17
*When the Spirit Comes with Power,* by John White (Tim Stafford) (B) 35 N 17
*Will Charismatics Go Cultic?* (B) 59 MR 3
*Wise Men Know What Wicked Things Are Written on the Sky, The,* by Russell Kirk (James L. Sauer) (B) 69 JA 13
*World We Created at Hamilton High 1953–1987, The,* by Gerald Grant (Bruce L. Shelley) (B) 31 F 17
*Writing Life, The,* by Annie Dillard (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*You Are What You Say,* by Karen Burton Mains (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*Zondervan NIV Atlas of the Bible, The,* by Carl G. Rasmussen (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 17
Boone, Debby
*Tomorrow Is a Brand New Day* (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Boonstra, Harry
*People in the Presence of God: Models and Directions for Worship,* by Barry Liesch (B) 61 D 15
*Boost for Black Pride* (NAS) 44 AG 18
*Border Camp Believers* (WS) 48 AP 21
*Born Brothers,* by Larry Woiwode (Kristine Christlieb) (B) 52 MR 17
Bouwsma, William J.
*John Calvin: A Sixteenth-Century Portrait* (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
Boycott
Last Temptation *Boycott Gets Mixed Reviews,* by Ken Sidey (N) 36 AP 21
*Premiere Reconsidered* (NAS) 43 O 20
*Prime-time Shoot-out,* by David Neff (E) 14 O 6
*Boycott Targets TV Sponsors,* by Joe Maxwell (N) 47 AG 18
Boyer, Ernest L.
*Third Wave of School Reform, The* (A) 16 S 22
Branch, Taylor
*Parting the Waters* (Tim Stafford) (B) 33 JN 16
Brazil
*Police Ignore Protest* (WS) 46 AG 18
Brazil, Jeffrey
*Operation Rescue Protesters Demand Trials, Clog Courts* (N) 44 MR 17
Bread for the World
*Bush Urged: End Hunger* (NAS) 42 MR 17
*"Break a Leg, Pastor,"* by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 17 N 17
Breig, James
On the innkeeper as model (RFL) 36 D 15
*Brief History* (N) 43 S 8
Briscoe, Stuart
*Everyday Discipleship for Ordinary People: Giving the Routine of Life the Glow of Heaven* (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
Broadcast media
*Fighting for Air Time* (WS) 62 JN 16
*Sex Still Sells,* by Brian Bird (N) 44 MR 3
*Sound Bites from Never-never Land,* by Philip Yancey (PY) 56 AP 21
Bromiley, G. W.
*International Standard Bible Encyclopedia,* vols. I-IV (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
Brouwer, Arie
*Deciding Vote Cast* (NAS) 44 AG 18
*NCC Leader Stuns Board,* by Gustav Spohn (N) 52 JN 16
*National Council of Churches in Crisis, The,* by Randy Frame (N) 49 JA 13
Brow, Robert
*Taming of a New Age Prophet, The* (A) 28 JN 16
*What I Was Doing at the Hospital* (A) 31 AP 21
Brown, Colin
*Other Half of the Gospel, The* (A) 26 AP 21
Brown, William E.
On God's timetable (RFL) 34 AG 18
Browning, Don S.
*Religious Thought and the Modern Psychologies: A Critical Conversation in the Theology of Culture* (Gary Furrs) (B) 33 S 8
Bruce, F. F.
*F. F. Bruce: A Mind for What Matters,* interview by W. Ward Gasque and Laurel Gasque (A) 22 AP 7
Bruch, Daniel
*LCMS Pastor Could Face Heresy Charges,* by Wilmar Thorkelson (N) 43 AP 21
Brushaber, George K.
*Being 50 Is Okay* (SE) 13 JA 13
*Chicken Sexer's Tough Choices, A* (SE) 13 AP 7
*King in Minnesota, A* (SE) 11 AG 18
*Lottery Plague, The* (E) 15 S 8
*Playing the Oxymoron Game* (SE) 17 D 15
*Brushed-Aside Artists Have Their Day,* by David Neff (ARTS) 62 D 15
Buchanan, Patrick J.
On Christian bashing (RFL) 42 JA 13
Buchman, Frank
*On the Tail of a Comet: The Life of Frank Buchman,* by Garth Lean (Donald G. Bloesch) (B) 60 MR 3
Buckley, William F., Jr.
On Christianity (RFL) 45 JN 16
Bulgaria
*Echoes of Glasnost,* by Kim A. Lawton (A) 26 O 20
Bundy, Theodore
*Bundy Told Dobson, "It Was Pornography"* (N) 43 F 17
*Bundy Told Dobson, "It Was Pornography"* (N) 43 F 17
Buntain, Mark (DT) 46 AG 18
Bunyan, John
On contentment (RFL) 43 MY 12
Burge, Gary M.
*Anointed Community, The: The Holy Spirit in the Johannine Tradition* (Charles S. Gaede) (B) 59 F 3
Burn, Barbara
*Life of Christ, The: Images from the Metropolitan Museum of Art* (Larry Sibley) 38 N 17
Burton, Dan
*Pastors Given Rare Glimpse of North Korea* (N) 63 JN 16
*Bush Clarifies Position on Tuition Tax Credits,* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 55 MY 12
Bush, President George
*Bush Clarifies Position on Tuition Tax Credits,* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 55 MY 12
*Bush Urged: End Hunger* (NAS) 42 MR 17
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Flesh-and-blood Priorities,* by the Editors (E) 18 JA 13
*1989's Top Ten* (N) 39 D 15
*Promises to Keep,* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 F 3
*White House Religion,* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 F 17
*Why George Bush Should Break His Promise,* by Charles Colson (CC) 64 AP 7
*Bush Urged: End Hunger* (NAS) 42 MR 17
*Business of Making Dreams Come True, The,* by Chris Lutes (CIA) 12 AG 18
Butterworth, Nick, and Mick Inkpen
*Cat's Story, The* (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Little Gate, The* (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Mouse's Story, The* (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Byleorussia
Pope names first bishop since 1927 (WS) 48 O 6

## C

*C. S. Lewis Hoax, The*
*"Hoax" Observed, A,* by Randy Frame (N) 64 JN 16
*CAN Do,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 68 JL 14
*CBN Law School Approved* (NAS) 54 JL 14
CBN University
*CBN Law School Approved* (NAS) 54 JL 14
Changes name to Regent University (NAS) 50 D 15
David Clark returning as dean of College of Communication and the Arts (NAS) 40 F 3
CEPAD
*One Nicaraguan Christian's Perspective,* interview with Gustavo Parajon (N) 48 MR 3
*CHRISTIANITY TODAY Talks to Frank Peretti,* an interview (B) 58 D 15
*CIVA's Wild Kingdom,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 56 AP 7
CLeaR-TV
*Prime-time Shoot-out,* by David Neff (E) 14 O 6
*CT Brain Trust, The,* by Terry C. Muck (SE) 13 S 8
CT Editors
*Epitaph for the Eighties,* by the Editors (E) 18 D 15
*Flesh-and-Blood Priorities,* by the Editors (E) 18 JA 13
*Lausanne Lives On,* by the Editors (E) 15 S 8
CT
*CT Brain Trust, The,* by Terry C. Muck (SE) 13 S 8
*Call Me Blessed,* by Faith Martin (Phyllis E. Alsdurf) (B) 57 O 20
*Called to Share,* by Pedrito U. Maynard-Reid (CTI) 37 MY 12
*Calling All Artists,* by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 61 O 6
Calvary Chapel
*Church, Parachurch Locked in Legal Battle,* by Brian Bird (N) 40 AG 18
*Calvin Studies IV,* by various scholars (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
*Calvin's Old Testament Commentaries,* by T. H. L. Parker (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
Cambodia
*Churches Face Uncertain Future in Cambodia,* by Miriam Adeney (N) 48 N 3
Camp, Steve
*Beyond Sunday Morning,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*Campaign Targets Continent* (WS) 46 S 22
Campbell, Joseph, with Bill Moyers
*Power of Myth, The* (Terry C. Muck) (B) 61 JL 14
Campolo, Tony
*Campolo's Views Challenged,* by Randy Frame (N) 43 S 8
On remaking God in our image (RFL) 39 S 8
*Campolo's Views Challenged,* by Randy Frame (N) 43 S 8
Campus Crusade for Christ
*Campus Crusade May Move* (NAS) 58 JA 13
*Coast to Coast Move* (NAS) 43 O 6
*Orthodox Greeks Clash with Evangelicals,* by Barbara G. Baker (N) 41 O 6
*Campus Crusade May Move* (NAS) 58 JA 13
Canada
*Canada's Evangelical Schools Grow, Change,* by Lloyd Mackey (N) 60 N 3
*Canada's Youth Are Big on God and the Family,* by Lloyd Mackey (N) 52 F 3
*Canadian TV Ministries: Higher on Hope than Hype,* by Wendy Nelles (N) 46 MR 17
*Contest in Canada,* by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 48 JA 13
*Court Fails to Block Abortion,* by Lloyd Mackey (N) 65 S 8
*In Toronto, Concerns About Police Racism,* by Lloyd Mackey (N) 46 AP 7
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern,* by Randy Frame (denominational report) (N) 48 S 8
*Opposition to Gay Clergy Heating Up,* by Lloyd Mackey (N) 52 JL 14
Paul T. Maxwell appointed president of International Student Ministries (NAS) 52 S 8

*Terry Winter: "Explainer Evangelist,"* by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 47 MR 17
Vision 2000 names Donald J. Moore executive director (NAS) 42 MR 17
*Canada's Evangelical Schools Grow, Change,* by Lloyd Mackey (N) 60 N 3
*Canada's Youth Are Big on God and the Family,* by Lloyd Mackey (N) 52 F 3
*Canadian TV Ministries: Higher on Hope than Hype,* by Wendy Nelles (N) 46 MR 17
Cantelon, James
*Theology for Non-Theologians* (Reed Jolley) (B) 66 JA 13
Capital punishment
*From Pragmatism to Ethics* (NAS) 56 MY 12
Caretto, Carlo
On positive acts of faith (RFL) 31 F 3
Carey, George
*Message of the Bible, The* (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
Carlson, Paul
*25 Years Later, Life Still Springs from Death* (N) 56 N 17
Carlson, Walter (DT) 40 F 3
Carmichael, Amy
On saving the whole person (RFL) 34 AG 18
*Carnage at Christhaven*
*Funhouse-mirror Image, A,* by Margaret D. Smith (ARTS) 78 N 3
Carnell, Edward John
*Making and Unmaking of an Evangelical Mind, The: The Case of Edward Carnell,* by Rudolph Nelson (Carl F. H. Henry) (B) 50 AP 21
Carney, Glandion
Appointed minister-at-large for IVCF (NAS) 44 AG 18
Carpenter, Joel
*New Wine in Old Wineskins: Evangelicals and Liberals in a Small-Town Church,* by R. Stephen Warner (Joel Carpenter) (B) 29 AP 7
Carvalho, John
*Giant Comeback Cut Short* (N) 54 O 20
*Cashing in On Conversions* (N) 51 JN 16
Cassidy, Michael
*Hope for a Peaceful End to Apartheid,* an interview (N) 55 N 17
Catholic church
*Faith Goes Legal in Warsaw,* by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 JL 14
Catholic conversion
*Mistaking Rome for Heaven,* by J. I. Packer (SE) 15 MY 12
Catholics
*Largest Church Completed* (WS) 46 S 22
*On-air Catholics* (WS) 54 MR 3
Pope names first bishop since 1927 in Byleorussia (WS) 48 O 6
*Cat's Story, The,* by Nick Butterworth and Mick Inkpen (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Celibacy
*Beyond the Stiff Upper Lip,* by Tim Stafford (A) 30 JA 13
*Celluloid Evangelism,* by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 77 N 3
Censorship
*Prime-time Shoot-out,* by David Neff (E) 14 O 6
Center for Public Ministry
*"We Don't Have Any Homeless Here,"* by Dave Jackson (SB) 18 AP 21
*Centerfold Follies,* by Lyn Cryderman (E) 17 MR 17
Central America
*Peaceful Meeting, A* (WS) 54 MR 3
Cezanne, Paul
*Modern Art's First Wild Man,* by J. Grant Swank (ARTS) 64 F 3
Chambers, Oswald
On God's purpose (RFL) 39 S 8
On limiting God's work in our souls (RFL) 44 N 17
On the me generation (RFL) 44 N 17
On the real Jesus (RFL) 42 JA 13
Chandler, Marjorie Lee
*Politics: Not the Dirty Word It Used to Be* (N) 50 MR 3
*"Signs and Wonders" Back in School?* (N) 56 JA 13
Chandler, Russell
*Issues for 1989: The New Age* (N) 45 JA 13
*Understanding the New Age* (Douglas Groothuis) (B) 55 O 6
Chao, Jonathan
Named president of Christ's College in Taipei, Taiwan (WS) 48 AP 21
Chapel of the Snows
*Southernmost Chapel* (WS) 45 MR 17
Charismatic movement
*Piety on Fire,* by J. I. Packer (A) 18 MY 12
Charitable giving
*Read Our Ledger Sheets,* by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 O 6
*Religious Giving on the Rise* (NAS) 52 S 8
*Charles White Responds,* by Charles E. White (CTI) 32 JL 14
Chesterton, G. K.
On capturing the real criminal (RFL) 43 MY 12
On bearing the image of God (RFL) 31 F 3
On miracles and pumpkins (RFL) 34 O 20
*Chicken Sexer's Tough Choices, A,* by George K. Brushaber (SE) 13 AP 7
Child care
*Day Care, Porn Cases Heard by High Court* (N) 53 MR 3
*Child Care: As Easy as ABC?* by Dede Slingluff (N) 47 S 8
*Child Care Bills Confront New Congress,* by Ed Larson (N) 53 F 3
Child Evangelism Fellowship
*Doctrine Splits Child Evangelism Fellowship,* by Joe Maxwell (N) 49 MR 17
Children
*Biggest Divorce, The,* by Joan Guest (A) 30 N 17
*Child Care: As Easy as ABC?* by Dede Slingluff (N) 47 S 8
*Child Care Bills Confront New Congress,* by Ed Larson (N) 53 F 3
*Politicians Discover Children,* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 34 MR 17
*Prime Time for Discernment,* by Terry C. Muck (E) 19 JA 13
*Who's Behind the ABC?* interview with Marian Wright Edelman (N) 35 MR 17
Children's Defense Fund
*Who's Behind the ABC?* interview with Marian Wright Edelman (N) 35 MR 17
China
Amity Printing Press renamed Amity Printing Company, Ltd. (WS) 60 JA 13
At least 37 Christians in prison (WS) 48 O 6
*Bishop at Center of Chinese Church Debate,* by William W. Conard (N) 52 MY 12
*Chinese Students: Alone in America* (N) 56 S 8
*Church Restrictions* (WS) 46 F 3
*Church Seeks a New Place in China,* by Ken Sidey (N) 55 S 8
*Communist Crackdown Worries Chinese Church,* by Ken Sidey (N) 40 JL 14
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Exodus Creates Church Leadership Shortage,* by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 42 N 3
*"Fever" Spreads* (WS) 52 AP 7
*On the Square* (N) 41 JL 14
One-millionth Chinese Bible printed (WS) 56 D 15
*Please Remember China,* by David Adeney (E) 15 AG 18
*Pornography Targeted* (WS) 50 O 20
*Chinese Students: Alone in America* (N) 56 S 8
Christenson, Reo
*Beyond Good Intentions: A Biblical View of Politics,* by Doug Bandow (B) 63 JL 14
*Sex Ed: Why Wait?* (SB) 19 S 22
Christian athletes
*Giant Comeback Cut Short,* by John Carvalho (N) 54 O 20
*On Competition* (N) 56 O 20
Christian camping
*Hopeful, Happy Camper, A,* by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 13 JL 14
*Christian Campus Opens* (WS) 58 S 8
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern,* by Randy Frame (denominational report) (N) 48 S 8
Christian colleges
*Playing the Oxymoron Game,* by George K. Brushaber (SE) 17 D 15
*Christian Eclecticism,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 66 MY 12
Christian ethics
*Embattled Career of Dr. Koop, The,* by Philip Yancey (A) 16 O 20
*Christian History* magazine
Acquired by Christianity Today, Inc. (NAS) 58 JN 16
*Christian Ideal, The,* by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 39 MY 12
Christian Leaders for Responsible Television (CLeaR-TV)
*Boycott Targets TV Sponsors,* by Joe Maxwell (N) 47 AG 18
*Christian Legacy of Martin Luther King* (B) 33 JN 16
Christian life
*Surgeon General's Warnings, A,* interview by Philip Yancey (A) 30 N 3
Christian management
*Putting Faith Back into Management,* by Les Thompson (SO) 10 MY 12
Christian Reformed Church
*Missouri Synod Lutherans Seek Harmony* (denominational reports), by Randy Frame (N) 45 AG 18
Christian Science
*Crimes of Faith?* by David Neff (E) 17 JN 16
Christian service
*Paying the Price,* by Ken Sidey (N) 44 MY 12
*Christian Veterans, New Recruits on the Front Lines,* by Steve Rabey (N) 52 O 6
Christian Voice
*Crusader's Regrets, A,* by Robert Digitale (N) 39 F 17
Christianity Today Institute
*Abortion Is Not the Only Issue,* by Ronald J. Sider (CTI) 28 JL 14
*Called to Share,* by Pedrito U. Maynard-Reid (CTI) 37 MY 12
*Charles White Responds,* by Charles E. White (CTI) 32 JL 14
*Christian Ideal, The,* by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 39 MY 12
*Enjoying Creation—Within Limits,* by Raymond C. Van Leeuwen (CTI) 34 MY 12
*Gift of Two Cultures, The,* by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 30 MR 3
*Hard Sayings of Jesus, The,* by Thomas Schmidt (CTI) 28 MY 12
*Has the Melting Pot Stopped Melting?* by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 40 MR 3
*If Both Sides Would Listen . . . ,* by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 37 JL 14
*Investing in What Lasts,* by Wayne A. Grudem (CTI) 31 MY 12
*Invisible Church, The,* by J. Alfred Smith, Sr. (CTI) 32 MR 3
*Listening to America's Ethnic Churches* (CTI) 25 MR 3
*Looking for a Chance,* by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 35 MR 3
*Lost Nations, The,* by John E. Maracle (CTI) 34 MR 3
*Mirror of God, The,* by Stanley K. Inouye (CTI) 26 MR 3
*Mixed Reviews for the Melting Pot,* by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 39 MR 3
*Out of Chinatown and Back Again,* by Wing Ning Pang (CTI) 29 MR 3
*"Prolife": What Does It Really Mean?* (CTI) 27 JL 14
*Realizing the Hispanic Dream,* by Jesse Miranda (CTI) 31 MR 3
*Rich Wisdom: New Testament Teachings on Wealth* (CTI) 27 MY 12
*Ron Sider Responds,* by Ronald J. Sider (CTI) 36 JL 14
*Side by Side,* by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 33 MR 3
*Why Abortion Matters Most,* by Charles E. White (CTI) 33 JL 14
Christianity Today, Inc.
Acquires Christian History magazine (NAS) 58 JN 16
*Christianity with Power,* by Charles H. Kraft (Tim Stafford) (B) 35 N 17
*Christians and Muslims Unite to Oppose* The Last Temptation, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 57 MY 12
*Christians Expelled* (WS) 48 O 6
Christians for Biblical Equality
*New Statement Affirms Equality of Men, Women,* by Michael G. Maudlin (N) 38 AG 18
*Christians Imprisoned* (WS) 58 N 3
Christians in government
*Serving God and Man in the Nation's Capital,* interview with Frank E. Young (N) 45 S 8
Christians in the Arts Networking
*CAN Do,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 68 JL 14
Christians in the Visual Arts
*CIVA's Wild Kingdom,* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Christians Send Aid to Armenian Quake Victims* (N) 62 JA 13
*Christians Who Grow Coca,* by Brian Bird (N) 40 S 8
Christlieb, Kristine
*Born Brothers* by Larry Woiwode (B) 52 MR 17
Christlieb, Terry
*Prayer for Owen Meany, A,* by John Irving (B) 58 O 6
Christmas
*A Psalm for Christmas Eve,* by Joseph Bayly (RFL) 36 D 15
*Bethlehem on a Budget,* by Tim Stafford (A) 34 D 15
*Holiday Guidelines* (N) 70 N 17
Christ's Church Fellowship
*New Church Body Formed,* by Steve Rabey (N) 45 AP 7
Church
*Church as Counselor, The,* by Lyn Cryderman (SB) 69 O 20
*Church for Bored Boomers, A,* by Verne Becker (SB) 25 O 6
*Leaders Disagree on Future of the Church,* by Amy L. Sherman (N) 42 AP 21
*Living in the New Dark Ages,* by Charles Colson with Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 30 O 20
Church and state
*"Accommodating" Court, An,* by David Neff (E) 15 MR 3
*Baptists Seek Legal Status* (WS) 60 JA 13
*Court Rules on Clergy Malpractice, Sabbath* (N) 51 MY 12
*Disabilities Act Debated* (NAS) 44 S 22
*Flesh-and-blood Priorities,* by the Editors (E) 18 JA 13
*"Good Book" Gets a Bad Rap in School, The,* by Karen Blomquist (N) 52 F 3
*Holiday Guidelines* (N) 70 N 17
*Right to Life, Church-State Cases Before Court* (N) 44 O 6
*Tale of Two Countries,* by Mark Noll (A) 24 JL 14
*"Wall of Separation": A Principle in Crisis?* by Dede Slingluff (N) 69 N 17
*Church as Counselor, The,* by Lyn Cryderman (SB) 69 O 20
*Church Attacked* (WS) 46 AG 18
Church attendance
*Generation Warms to Religion, A,* by Wesley G. Pippert (SB) 22 O 6
*Church for Bored Boomers, A,* by Verne Becker (SB) 25 O 6
Church growth
*Church Growth Concerns* (NAS) 43 O 20
*Will History Be Repeated in New England?* by Timothy K. Jones (N) 72 N 17
*Church Growth Concerns* (NAS) 43 O 20
Church in Action
*Aliquippa's Star Attraction,* by Julia Duin (CIA) 14 JA 13
*"Are You Going to Cry, Father Jackson?"* by Kelsey Menehan (CIA) 12 S 22
*Business of Making Dreams Come True, The,* by Chris Lutes (CIA) 12 AG 18
*Church Picnic Goes to Jail, The,* by Rodney Clapp (CIA) 14 JN 16
*Dry Times at Slick's Bar,* by Mary Ann Kuharski (CIA) 14 MR 17
*Home on the Ranch,* by Jeffery Williams (CIA) 12 O 20
*One of Atlanta's Bravest,* by Philip Yancey (CIA) 14 N 17
*Squalor in the "City of God,"* by Philip Yancey (CIA) 12 F 17
*Church in Africa, The,* interview with Tokunboh Adeyemo (N) 52 O 20
*Church Leaders Greet Coup with Hope, Prayer,* by Amy L.
*Church Network Leaves NAE* (NAS) 50 AP 7
Church of England
*Female Bishops Renounced* (WS) 60 JA 13
Church of Scientology
*Scientologists Detained* (WS) 46 F 17
Church of the Brethren
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern,* by Randy Frame (denominational report) (N) 48 S 8
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
Church of the Nazarene
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern,* by Randy Frame (N) 48 S 8
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
*Church, Parachurch Locked in Legal Battle,* by Brian Bird (N) 40 AG 18
*Church Picnic Goes to Jail, The,* by Rodney Clapp (CIA) 14 JN 16
*Church Restrictions* (WS) 46 F 3
*Church Seeks a New Place in China,* by Ken Sidey (N) 55 S 8
*Churches Face Uncertain Future in Cambodia,* by Miriam Adeney (N) 48 N 3
*Churches Fighting Famine* (WS) 60 JA 13
Churches of Christ
*Assemblies of God Celebrates 75 Years,* by Randy Frame (N) 45 S 22
*Churches Play Role as East Meets West* (N) 38 D 15
*Churches Unite, Take a Stand to Prevent Divorce,* by Jeffery Williams (N) 65 S 8
*Civil Religion and the Presidency,* by Richard Pierard and Robert Linder (Doug Bandow) (B) 64 JA 13
Civil war
*Peaceful Change of Power* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Relief Convoys Get Through* (WS) 56 14
Clapp, Rodney
*Church Picnic Goes to Jail, The* (CIA) 14 JN 16
*Habits of the Hearth* (A) 20 F 3
*Ivory Tower Comes to the Windy City, The* (A) 16 AP 7
Clark, David W.
Returning to CBN University as dean of College of Communication and the Arts (NAS) 40 F 3
Clendenen, Connie
*Home on the Ranch,* by Jeffery Williams (CIA) 12 O 20
Clergy malpractice

Walter and Maria Nally appeal son's suicide case to Supreme Court (NAS) 50 AP 7
Coalition on Revival
*On Forming Coalitions* (N) 39 AP 21
*Coast to Coast Move* (NAS) 43 O 6
*Coats Tails Quayle Again* (NAS) 58 JA 13
Coats, Sen. Dan
*Coats Tails Quayle Again* (NAS) 58 JA 13
*Why George Bush Should Break His Promise*, by Charles Colson (CC) 64 AP 7
Cocaine
*Brief History* (N) 43 S 8
*Christians Who Grow Coca*, by Brian Bird (N) 40 S 8
*Economics of Cocaine, The* (N) 41 S 8
*Victims of the Drug Trade* (N) 42 S 8
Coleman, Lyman, et al.
*Serendipity Bible Study Book of John, The* (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
Colleges
*Abortion: Common at Christian Colleges?* (N) 42 JL 14
*Debts Pose Problems for Missions Candidates*, by Ken Sidey (N) 36 S 22
Fort Wayne Bible College changes name to Summit Christian College (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Medical School to Close* (NAS) 43 O 6
*Price of Learning, The* (N) 37 S 22
*Roberta Hestenes: Taking Charge*, by Tim Stafford (A) 17 MR 3
*Tribulation at William Tyndale* (N) 49 MY 12
*University Tag, The*, by Ken Sidey (N) 59 N 3
Colombia
*Christians Who Grow Coca*, by Brian Bird (N) 40 S 8
*Drug War Next Door, The*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 14 O 20
*Economics of Cocaine, The* (N) 41 S 8
*Freed Missionary Tells Story of Survival*, by Ken Sidey (N) 47 S 22
*Missionaries Assess Risks in Colombia*, by John Maust (N) 52 O 6
*Missionaries to Nepal, Colombia Find Freedom*, by Ken Sidey (N) 47 AP 7
*Missionary Released* (WS) 46 AG 18
*Two American Missionaries Are Abducted in Colombia*, by John Maust (N) 50 F 3
*Victims of the Drug Trade* (N) 42 S 8
*Violence in Colombia Unites Evangelicals*, by John Maust (N) 49 S 22
Colorado Baptist University
Merges with Colorado Christian College to form Colorado Christian University (NAS) 44 S 22
Colorado Christian College
Merges with Colorado Baptist University to form Colorado Christian University (NAS) 44 S 22
*Colossians and Philemon*, by N. T. Wright (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*Colossians & Philemon*, by Yvonne R. Schultz (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
Colson, Charles
*Abortion Clinic Obsolescence* (CC) 72 F 3
*Addicted to Tough Talk* (CC) 88 N 3
*How Open Shall We Be to* Glasnost? (CC) 72 MY 12
*How Prolife Protest Has Backfired* (CC) 72 D 15
*If Communism Fails, Do We Win?* (CC) 64 O 6
*Save the Wails* (CC) 72 JL 14
*Way of Escape at San Quentin* (CC) 72 MR 3
*Why George Bush Should Break His Promise* (CC) 64 AP 7
*You Can't Cure the Wilding Sickness* (CC) 80 S 8
Colson, Charles, with Ellen Santilli Vaughn
*Living in the New Dark Ages* (A) 30 O 20
Columbus Commission on Ethics and Values
*Watergate Figure Preaches Honesty* (N) 47 AP 21
*Coming Out*, by Tim Stafford (A) 16 AG 18
Communism
*How Open Shall We Be to* Glasnost? by Charles Colson (CC) 72 MY 12
*If Communism Fails, Do We Win?* by Charles Colson (CC) 64 O 6
*No More Bad Guys?* by Lyn Cryderman (E) 16 MY 12
*Communist Crackdown Worries Chinese Church*, by Ken Sidey (N) 40 JL 14
Community of Celebration
*Aliquippa's Star Attraction*, by Julia Duin (CIA) 14 JA 13
*Comparable Mirth* (EK) 6 F 17
Compassion
*What Would Jesus Do About AIDS?* by Stephen Arterburn (SO) 10 F 3
Con artist
*Cashing in On Conversions* (N) 51 JN 16
*Swindlers Prey on Trust of Believers*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 42 S 22
Conard, William W.
*Bishop at Center of Chinese Church Debate* (N) 52 MY 12
*High Hopes for Lausanne II* (N) 44 F 17
*Concern for the Hostages Rises* (N) 48 JN 16
Concerned Women for America
*Victory for Unwed Couple* (NAS) 44 S 22
Condon, Guy M.
*John Cardinal O'Connor*, by Nat Hentoff (B) 53 S 22
*Warsaw Ghetto, The: A Christian's Testimony*, by Wladyslaw Bartoszewski (B) 38 JN 16
*Confessions of a Twentieth-Century Pilgrim*, by Malcolm Muggeridge (K. L. Billingsley) (B) 31 AP 7
Confirmation
*Rites of Passage*, by Martin E. Marty (SB) 20 N 3
*Confrontation's Stage Is Set*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 AG 18
*Confronting the New Age*, by Douglas Groothuis (A) 36 JA 13
Congress
*Lawmakers Return to Fray*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 S 8
*Washington Waxing Spiritual?* (NAS) 54 JL 14
*Consecration of Bishop Stirs Episcopal Dissent*, by Richard Walker (N) 41 MR 17
Conservative Baptist Association
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
Constitution
*"Wall of Separation": A Principle in Crisis?* by Dale Slingluff (N) 69 N 17
*Contest in Canada*, by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 48 JA 13
*Controversial Report* (NAS) 58 N 17
Controversy
*Tribulation at William Tyndale* (N) 49 MY 12
Conversion
*Feeling Saved*, by Richard Fowler (A) 26 AP 7
Cook, Colin
*I Found Freedom* (A) 22 AG 18
Cook, Robert A.
*Transition Time at NRB* (N) 38 O 6
*Coping with Success*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 65 F 3
Coral Ridge Ministries
*Lighting a Candle* (NAS) 42 MR 17
Coran, Dan
*Beyond Sunday Morning* (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*CAN Do* (ARTS) 68 JL 14
*Christian Eclecticism* (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*CIVA's Wild Kingdom* (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Coping with Success* (ARTS) 65 F 3
*Crucifixion of the Homeless, The* (ARTS) 65 F 3
*Dino Goes to China* (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Invading Russia* (ARTS) 63 MR 3
*Missionaries on Cassette* (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*PG or Not PG?* (ARTS) 63 MR 3
*Shock Art: Your Tax Dollars at Work* (ARTS) 69 S 8
*Strictly Nonpassionate* (ARTS) 63 D 15
*Uncompromising Keith Green* (ARTS) 63 D 15
*View from Down Under* (ARTS) 63 MR 3
*Wilderness Reclamation* (ARTS) 63 D 15
*Corporate Primer* (N) 50 MY 12
Corrigan, Dennis
On Gethsemane (RFL) 23 MR 3
"Cosby Show, The"
*Prime-time Irreligion* (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Cost of Loving Jesus, The*, interview with Helen Roseveare (N) 45 MY 12
*Could This Be the Year?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 AP 7
*Council Backs Government* (WS) 48 AP 21
Council on Biblical Manhood and Womanhood
*Sex Roles and the Bible* (NAS) 58 JA 13
Counterfeit faith
*Salt Substitutes*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 F 3
*Court Activity* (N) 37 AP 7
*Court Fails to Block Abortion*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 65 S 8
*Court Hears Child Porn Case* (N) 48 D 15
*Court Rules on Clergy Malpractice, Sabbath* (N) 51 MY 12
*Court Upholds Prayer Ban Before Games* (N) 55 JL 14
Courts
Canadian Supreme Court will not decide if fetus has constitutional rights (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Court Fails to Block Abortion*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 65 S 8
*Court Upholds Prayer Ban Before Games* (N) 55 JL 14
*Klan Goes to School, The*, by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 15 O 6
*"Necessity" Defense Wins Out* (NAS) 54 JL 14
*Not-too Severe Mercy, A*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 JL 14
*Operation Rescue Protesters Demand Trials, Clog Courts*, by Jeffrey Brazil (N) 44 MR 17
*Orthodox Stall Converts* (WS) 48 O 6
San Francisco's Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals rules four churches can sue government for secretly recording worship services (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Victory for Student Bible Club* (NAS) 42 MR 17
Covenant Theological Seminary
Establishes Francis A. Schaeffer Institute (NAS) 56 MY 12
Cox, Scott
*One of Our Own: One Man's Struggle with AIDS* (N) 56 F 3
Crackdown in China
*1989's Top Ten* (N) 39 D 15
*Crash Course on the New Age Movement, A*, by Elliot Miller (Douglas Groothuis) (B) 55 O 6
Creationism
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Educators Adopt Evolution as "Theory,"* by Ken Sidey (N) 57 D 15
Creativity
*Battle for the Imagination, The*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 13 JN 16
Credibility
*Issues for 1989: Telling the Truth*, by John DeDakis (N) 45 JA 13
Crescenti, Peter
*Pop Stars Blast Evangelists* (ARTS) 63 MR 3
Crime
*Why George Bush Should Break His Promise*, by Charles Colson (CC) 64 AP 7
*You Can't Cure the Wilding Sickness*, by Charles Colson (CC) 80 S 8
*Crimes of Faith?* by David Neff (E) 17 JN 16
Criswell, W. A.
*Good News, Bad News* (NAS) 50 N 3
Cross
*Unravelling the Mystery of Weakness and Strength*, by Peter Kreeft (A) 23 AP 21
*Cross and the Casino, The* (N) 50 JL 14
*Crucifixion of the Homeless, The*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 65 F 3
*Crusader's Regrets, A*, by Robert Digitale (N) 39 F 17
Cryderman, Lyn
*Bad-news Bearers* (E) 12 AP 21
*Centerfold Follies* (E) 17 MR 17
*Church as Counselor, The* (SB) 69 O 20
*Drug War Next Door, The* (E) 14 O 20
*Exit Right* (E) 15 AG 18
*Faith Goes Legal in Warsaw* (E) 15 JL 14
*Global Camp Meeting* (N) 39 AG 18
*Manila Manifesto to Undergo Further Study* (N) 62 S 8
*No More Bad Guys?* (E) 16 MY 12
*Nonalcoholic Sports* (E) 15 S 22
*Palestinian Christians Join* Intifada *Tax Protest* (N) 42 D 15
*Questions Raised About Bob Larson Campaign* (N) 47 MR 3
*Read Our Ledger Sheets* (E) 15 O 6
*Risky Game Plan, A* by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 AP 7
Cuba
Shipment of 10,000 Bibles sent (WS) 52 AP 7
Cults
*Keeping an Eye on the Cults* (N) 50 N 17
*Sacrifices to Satan* (NA) 50 AP 7
*Salt Substitutes*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 F 3
Cultural crisis
*Living in the New Dark Ages*, by Charles Colson with Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 30 O 20
Cultural trends
*Confronting the New Age*, by Douglas Groothuis (A) 36 JA 13
Culture
*Shifting into the Future Tense*, by Tom Sine (A) 18 N 17
Cumbey, Constance
Ends efforts to expose New Age movement (NAS) 58 JA 13
Is not ending crusade against New Age movement (NAS) 45 F 17
Current Religious Thought
*Taming of a New Age Prophet, The*, by Robert Brow (A) 28 JN 16
Cyprian
On sacrifice (RFL) 35 AP 7
Czechoslovakia
*Echoes of Glasnost*, by Kim A. Lawton (A) 26 O 20


## D


*Dachau—and a Pastoral Call*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 JA 13
*Daddy Track, The*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 16 JN 16
*Dakota*
*PG or Not PG?* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 MR 3
Dance
*Dancing to a Different Drummer* (ARTS) 68 JL 14
*Strictly Nonpassionate*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 D 15
*Dancing to a Different Drummer*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 68 JL 14
Danvers Statement
*Sex Roles and the Bible* (NAS) 58 JA 13
*Dateline: Lebanon* (SB) 47 JN 16
*Daughter of Manson Victims Finds Forgiveness*, by Jessica Shaver (N) 50 S 22
d'Avila-Latourette, Brother Victor-Antoine
*From a Monastery Kitchen* d'Avila-Latourette (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Davis, Raymond (DT) 68 N 17
Davis, Steve
On getting down and staying there (RFL) 43 MY 12
*Day Care, Porn Cases Heard by High Court* (N) 53 MR 3
*Dead Poets Society*
*Magical Kingdom's Box Office, The*, by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 70 S 8
Dead Sea Scrolls
*Scrolls Remain a Mystery* (WS) 58 S 8
Death
*Why the Resurrection Matters*, by Michael Green (A) 28 MR 17
Death penalty
*From Pragmatism to Ethics* (NAS) 56 MY 12
Deaths
Bockmuehl, Klaus (NAS) 44 AG 18
Buntain, Mark (WS) 46 AG 18
Carlson, Walter (NAS) 40 F 3
Davis, Raymond (WS) 68 N 17
Hamblen, Stuart (NAS) 56 MY 12
Martin, Walter (NAS) 44 AG 18
McGee, J. Vernon (NAS) 40 F 3
Nelson, Cyrus N. (NAS) 44 AG 18
Nkoane, Joseph (WS) 68 N 17
Outler, Albert C. (NAS) 43 O 20
Redpath, Alan (WS) 48 AP 21
Schiotz, Fredrik (WS) 48 AP 21
Tucker, Lemuel S. (NAS) 52 S 8
de Beauvoir, Simone
On a finite future (RFL) 34 O 20
*Debts Pose Problems for Missions Candidates*, by Ken Sidey (N) 36 S 22
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Deciding Vote Cast* (NAS) 44 AG 18
Decline of communism
*1989's Top Ten* (N) 39 D 15
DeDakis, John
*Issues for 1989: Telling the Truth* (N) 45 JA 13
DeGarmo, Eddie
*Soul Man*, by Harold Smith (ARTS) 56 AP 7
Democracy
*Freedom Gusts On*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 O 20
Denominational reports
*Baptists Take Few Chances in Las Vegas*, by Ken Sidey (N) 50 JL 14
*Episcopal Conservatives Form New Synod*, by Julia Duin (N) 52 JL 14
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 S 8
*PCUSA Puts Hottest Issues on Hold*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 JL 14
Denominations
*Assemblies of God Celebrates 75 Years*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 S 22
*Baptists Take Centrist Stage* (NAS) 40 F 3
*Christian Veterans, New Recruits on the Front Lines*, by Steve Rabey (N) 52 O 6
*Consecration of Bishop Stirs Episcopal Dissent*, by Richard Walker (N) 41 MR 17
*Evangelicals in the PCUSA Consolidate Their Ranks*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 JN 16
*Methodists Compromise* (NAS) 44 S 22
*Missouri Synod Lutherans Seek Harmony*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 AG 18
*New Church Body Formed*, by Steve Rabey (N) 45 AP 7
*No Consensus on Abortion* (NAS) 43 O 6
*Support for Sanctions* (NAS) 45 F 17
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
*Desperate Straits* (NAS) 56 MY 12
*Destination: North America* (N) 44 N 3
Devil
*Horror and the Hope, The*, by Ken Sidey (N) 48 N 17
Deyneka, Anita and Peter
*Russian Revolution?* (A) 22 O 20
Dick Cordell
On stewardship (RFL) 23 MR 3

*Different Gospel, A*, by D. R. McConnell (William W. Menzies) (B) 59 MR 3
Digitale, Robert
*Crusader's Regrets, A* (N) 39 F 17
*San Francisco Set to Define "Family"* (N) 45 O 20
Dillard, Annie
*Writing Life, The* (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Ding, Bishop K. H.
*Bishop at Center of Chinese Church Debate*, by William W. Conard (N) 52 MY 12
*Dino Goes to China*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 56 AP 7
Dintino, Bobbie
*Cashing in On Conversions* (N) 51 JN 16
*Disabilities Act Debated* (NAS) 44 S 22
*Disability Bill May Go Too Far for Churches* (N) 54 JN 16
Disabled
*Disabilities Act Debated* (NAS) 44 S 22
Disaster relief
*Memory of Quake Remains* (WS) 62 JN 16
Discernment
*Chicken Sexer's Tough Choices, A*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 13 AP 7
Disch, David
*Haitian Christians Press on Amid Poverty, Violence* (N) 46 MY 12
Discovery House Publishers
New publishing arm of Radio Bible Class (NAS) 40 F 3
Disease
*Long Way to Go, A* (WS) 46 F 3
Dishno, Richard
*America's Lutherans: Who They Are* (A) 18 N 3
*Global Church, A* (SB) 21 N 3
Divorce
*Biggest Divorce, The*, by Joan Guest (A) 30 N 17
*Churches Unite, Take a Stand to Prevent Divorce*, by Jeffery Williams (N) 65 S 8
*Interfaith Divorce*, by David Neff (E) 14 F 17
*James Dobson Sued by Former Employees*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 42 F 3
*Painless-divorce Myth, The*, by David Neff (E) 17 MY 12
Divorce effects
*Painless-divorce Myth, The*, by David Neff (E) 17 MY 12
Dobson, James
*Bundy Told Dobson, "It Was Pornography"* (N) 43 F 17
*James Dobson Sued by Former Employees*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 42 F 3
*Whatever Happened to the Religious Right?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 D 15
Doctorow, E. L.
On the new morality (RFL) 43 MY 12
*Doctors Agree: Prayer Works*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 17 MR 17
*Doctrine Splits Child Evangelism Fellowship*, by Joe Maxwell (N) 49 MR 17
*Document Angers Jewish Community*, by Pamela Pearson Wong (N) 48 S 22
*Dominion Theology, Blessing or Curse? An Analysis of Christian Reconstructionism*, by H. Wayne House and Thomas D. Ice (Richard V. Pierard) (B) 52 S 22
*Don't Wait to See the Movie*, by Terry C. Muck (SE) 13 N 3
Doner, Colonel V.
*Crusader's Regrets, A*, by Robert Digitale (N) 39 F 17
Donne, John
*Wrestling Match with the Almighty, A*, by Philip Yancey (A) 22 S 8
Dortch, Richard
Sentenced for role in Jim Bakker's PTL (NAS) 44 S 22
Dostoevski, Feodor
On the Devil (RFL) 23 MR 3
Drama
*View from Down Under*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 MR 3
Dravecky, Dave
*Giant Comeback Cut Short*, by John Carvalho (N) 54 O 20
Will sign book contract with Zondervan/Harper & Row (NAS) 58 N 17
*Dreams & Visions* magazine
*Art in Your Mailbox*, by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 61 O 6
Drought
*Nonstory of the Year, The*, by Harold Smith (E) 15 F 17
*Drug War Next Door, The*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 14 O 20
Drug trafficking
*Violence in Colombia Unites Evangelicals*, by John Maust (N) 49 S 22
Drug war
*Christian Veterans, New Recruits on the Front Lines*, by Steve Rabey (N) 52 O 6
*Drug War Next Door, The*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 14 O 20
*Missionaries Assess Risks in Colombia*, by John Maust (N) 52 O 6
Drugs
*Addicted to Tough Talk*, by Charles Colson (CC) 88 N 3
*Brief History* (N) 43 S 8
*Christians Who Grow Coca*, by Brian Bird (N) 40 S 8
*Economics of Cocaine, The* (N) 41 S 8
*Legal Drug Problem* (NAS) 52 S 8
*1989's Top Ten* (N) 39 D 15
*Victims of the Drug Trade* (N) 42 S 8
*Drugstore Cowboy*
*Junkie's Habit, A*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 63 D 15
Drummond, Lewis
*Southeastern Strife* (NAS) 43 O 6
*Dry Times at Slick's Bar*, by Mary Ann Kuharski (CIA) 14 MR 17
Duin, Julia
*Aliquippa's Star Attraction* (CIA) 14 JA 13
*Episcopal Conservatives Form New Synod* (N) 52 JL 14
*Issues for 1989: Human Sexuality* (N) 45 JA 13
*Mims's Hymns: Building a Community of Praise* (ARTS) 60 O 6
*Purity Makes the Heart Grow Stronger: Sexuality and the Single Christian* (Janet Kobobel) (B) 32 AP 7
Durbin, Bill, Jr.
*Science Held Hostage: What's Wrong with Creation Science and Evolutionism*, by Howard J. Van Till, Davis A. Young, and Clarence Menninga (Bill Durbin, Jr.) (B) 52 AP 21
Dwight, Timothy
On dissatisfaction with toys (RFL) 31 F 3

# E

*ECFA Celebrates Ten Years* (N) 44 O 20
*EFICOM Chugs Along*, by Randy Frame (N) 50 MY 12
EFICOM
*Back to the Basics for NRB*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 MR 3
*EFICOM Chugs Along*, by Randy Frame (N) 50 MY 12
*Transition Time at NRB* (N) 38 O 6
*ELCA Woes* (NAS) 58 N 17
EPA
*Focus Bids Farewell to EPA* (N) 40 MR 17
*Early New England Meditative Poetry: Anne Bradstreet and Edward Taylor*, ed. Charles E. Hambrick-Stowe (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Earth Groans, and Christians Are Listening, The*, by Kristi G. Streiffert (N) 38 S 22
Earthquake
*Christians Send Aid to Armenian Quake Victims* (N) 62 JA 13
*Ministries Come to Aid of Quake Victims* (N) 74 N 17
*Quake Forces Evacuation* (WS) 58 S 8
Zondervan executives shaken up (NAS) 58 N 17
East Germany
*Churches Play Role as East Meets West* (N) 38 D 15
*Echoes of Glasnost*, by Kim A. Lawton (A) 26 O 20
Easter
*Easter Sunday*, by Philip Yancey (A) 25 MR 17
*Good Friday*, by Virginia Stem Owens (A) 21 MR 17
*Great Reversal, The*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr., Virginia Stem Owens, Eugene H. Peterson, and Philip Yancey (A) 19 MR 17
*Holy Saturday*, by Eugene H. Peterson (A) 23 MR 17
*Maundy Thursday*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (A) 19 MR 17
*What If He Didn't Rise?* by Michael Green (SB) 31 MR 17
*Why the Resurrection Matters*, by Michael Green (A) 28 MR 17
*Easter Sunday*, by Philip Yancey (A) 25 MR 17
Eastern Europe
*Faith Goes Legal in Warsaw*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 JL 14
*Offer of Freedom, An* (WS) 52 AP 7
Eastland, Terry
*Nurturing Faith in the Nation's Capital* (A) 27 JA 13
*Echoes of Glasnost*, by Kim A. Lawton (A) 26 O 20
Ecology
*Earth Groans, and Christians Are Listening, The*, by Kristi G. Streiffert (N) 38 S 22
*Ecology Theology* (N) 41 S 22
*Ecology Theology* (N) 41 S 22
*Economics of Cocaine, The* (N) 41 S 8
Ecumenism
*NAE Excerpts* (N) 43 AP 7
Edelman, Marian Wright
*Who's Behind the ABC?* ar. interview (N) 35 MR 17
Editorials
*Abortion-rights Boomerang*, by David Neff (E) 16 MR 17
*"Accommodating" Court, An*, by David Neff (E) 15 MR 3
*Apple for the Parents, An*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 14 S 22
*Back to the Family*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 15 O 20
*Bad-news Bearers*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 12 AP 21
*"Break a Leg, Pastor,"* by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 17 N 17
*Centerfold Follies*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 17 MR 17
*Crimes of Faith?* by David Neff (E) 17 JN 16
*Daddy Track, The*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 16 JN 16
*Doctors Agree: Prayer Works*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 17 MR 17
*Drug War Next Door, The*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 14 O 20
*Epitaph for the Eighties*, by the Editors (E) 18 D 15
*Exit Right*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 AG 18
*Faith Goes Legal in Warsaw*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 JL 14
*First Good Step, A*, by David Neff (E) 15 JL 14
*Flesh-and-blood Priorities*, by the Editors (E) 18 JA 13
*Healing the Church—After Bakker*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 16 N 17
*Here They Stand*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 N 3
*Interfaith Divorce*, by David Neff (E) 14 F 17
*Klan Goes to School, The*, by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 15 O 6
*Last Rights*, by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 15 N 3
*Lausanne Lives On*, by the Editors (E) 15 S 8
*Life After Webster*, by David Neff (E) 14 AG 18
*Lottery Plague, The*, by George K. Brushaber (E) 15 S 8
*New Necessities, The*, by David Neff (E) 13 AP 21
*No More Bad Guys?* by Lyn Cryderman (E) 16 MY 12
*Nonalcoholic Sports*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 S 22
*Nonstory of the Year, The*, by Harold Smith (E) 15 F 17
*Not-too Severe Mercy, A*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 JL 14
*Painless-divorce Myth, The*, by David Neff (E) 17 MY 12
*Penny for Your Values, A*, by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 17 JN 16
*Please Remember China*, by David Adeney (E) 15 AG 18
*Prime Time for Discernment*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 19 JA 13
*Prime-time Shoot-out*, by David Neff (E) 14 O 6
*Read Our Ledger Sheets*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 O 6
*Religion Goes Back to School*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 17 MY 12
*Risky Game Plan, A*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 AP 7
*Salt Substitutes*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 F 3
*Sort of Married*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 14 S 8
*Tax-exempt Witch, The*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 15 O 6
*Test-tube Tangle*, by David Neff (E) 15 O 20
*Toro, Toro, Toro*, by David Neff (E) 15 N 3
*Unrighteous Indignation*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 AP 7
*What Bush Forgot*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 17 N 17
*What If We Win?* by Terry C. Muck (E) 13 AP 21
*What Is Life Worth?* by Harold B. Smith (E) 14 MR 3
*Why Johnny Can't Stay Home*, by David Neff (E) 17 N 17
*Why "Safe" Is Not Enough*, by Harold Smith (E) 15 F 3
*Will Your Child Get AIDS?* by David Neff (E) 15 S 22
*Wine, Women, and World War III*, by David Neff (E) 15 AP 7
*Winning Prolife Strategy, A*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 19 D 15
Education
*Abortion: Common at Christian Colleges?* (N) 42 JL 14
*Apple for the Parents, An*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 14 S 22
*Bush Clarifies Position on Tuition Tax Credits*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 55 MY 12
*Business of Making Dreams Come True*, by Chris Lutes (CIA) 12 AG 18
*CBN Law School Approved* (NAS) 54 JL 14
*Canada's Evangelical Schools Grow, Change*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 60 N 3
*Debts Pose Problems for Missions Candidates*, by Ken Sidey (N) 36 S 22
*Educators Adopt Evolution as "Theory,"* by Ken Sidey (N) 57 D 15
*F. F. Bruce: A Mind for What Matters*, by W. Ward Gasque and Laurel Gasque (A) 22 AP 7
*"Good Book" Gets a Bad Rap in School, The*, by Karen Blomquist (N) 52 F 3
*Growing Up a World Away*, by Ruth A. Tucker (A) 17 F 17
*High Marks for Catholics* (NAS) 56 MY 12
*Kids Get the Message: It's Okay to Say No*, by Ken Sidey (N) 40 O 6
*Militant Against Mediocrity*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 13 F 3
*Playing the Oxymoron Game*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 17 D 15
*Price of Learning, The* (N) 37 S 22
*Religion Goes Back to School*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 17 MY 12
*Roberta Hestenes: Taking Charge*, by Tim Stafford (A) 17 MR 3
*Seminary Given Until December to Correct Hiring Policy*, by Mark Wingfield (N) 54 F 3
*Seminary Is Born, A* (NAS) 44 S 22
*Sex Ed: Why Wait?* by Reo Christenson (SB) 19 S 22
*Student Forced Out* (NAS) 43 O 20
Templeton Foundation cites best colleges for character building (NAS) 44 S 22
*Third Wave of School Reform, The*, by Ernest L. Boyer (A) 16 S 22
*Tribulation at William Tyndale* (N) 49 MY 12
*University Tag, The*, by Ken Sidey (N) 59 N 3
Educational Assistance Limited
*Business of Making Dreams Come True, The*, by Chris Lutes (CIA) 12 AG 18
*Educators Adopt Evolution as "Theory,"* by Ken Sidey (N) 57 D 15
Edwards, David L., and John Stott
*Evangelical Essentials: A Liberal-Evangelical Dialogue* (John Rodgers) (B) 31 S 8
Edwards, James R.
*When Bad Things Happen* (A) 30 AG 18
*Eerdmans Analytical Concordance to the Revised Standard Version of the Bible, The*, comp. Richard E. Whitaker (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 F 17
Eichner, Maura
*Hope Is a Blind Bard* (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Elderly
*Legal Drug Problem* (NAS) 52 S 8
Election
*Were Christians Courted for Their Votes or Beliefs?* by Randy Frame (N) 38 F 17
Elliot, Elisabeth
*Loneliness* (Katie Andraski) (B) 62 N 3
On the "simplicity" of foreign missions (RFL) 34 O 20
El Salvador
*Lutheran Offices Bombed* (WS) 46 F 17
*Peaceful Change of Power* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Elusive Peace, An*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 34 AP 21
Elwell, Walter A.
*Baker Encyclopedia of the Bible* (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*Embattled Career of Dr. Koop, The*, by Philip Yancey (A) 16 O 20
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
On self-giving (RFL) 36 D 15
Endo, Shusaku
*Message the Japanese Have Missed, The*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 56 MR 17
*Scandal* (Terry Muck) (B) 32 F 17
Engel, Mary Potter
*John Calvin's Perspectival Anthropology* (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
England
*Graham Links Continents* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Soft Sell and Satellites Deliver Biggest Audience* (N) 48 AG 18
*Young and the Homeless, The* (WS) 54 MR 3
*Enjoying Creation—Within Limits*, by Raymond C. Van Leeuwen (CTI) 34 MY 12
Environment
*Earth Groans, and Christians Are Listening, The*, by Kristi G. Streiffert (N) 38 S 22
*Ecology Theology* (N) 41 S 22
*Save the Wails*, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 JL 14
Episcopal Church
*Anglican Leaders Try to Preserve Unity*, by Richard Walker (N) 54 JN 16
*Episcopal Conservatives Form New Synod*, by Julia Duin (N) 52 JL 14
John W. Howe elected bishop of Central Florida diocese (NAS) 40 F 3
Jointly appoints team toward communion with Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (NAS) 52 MR 3
*Spong Sprung* (NAS) 52 MR 3
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
*Episcopal Conservatives Form New Synod*, by Julia Duin (N) 52 JL 14
Episcopal Synod of America
*Episcopal Conservatives Form New Synod*, by Julia Duin (N) 52 JL 14
Episcopalians
*Aliquippa's Star Attraction*, by Julia Duin (CIA) 14 JA 13
*Consecration of Bishop Stirs Episcopal Dissent*, by Richard Walker (N) 41 MR 17

*Epitaph for the Eighties*, by the Editors (E) 18 D 15
Equal Access Act
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Equal to Serve*, by Gretchen Gaebelein Hull (Phyllis E. Alsdurf) (B) 57 O 20
Espinoza, H. O.
*Mixed Reviews for the Melting Pot*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 39 MR 3
Eternal perspective
*Fear of Insignificance*, by Daniel Taylor (A) 25 F 3
Eternity *Turns Final Page* (NAS) 58 JA 13
Ethics
*Back to the Basics for NRB*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 MR 3
*Bad Report on Meese, A* (NAS) 52 MR 3
*Questions Raised About Bob Larson Campaign*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 47 MR 3
*Serving God and Man in the Nation's Capital*, interview with Frank E. Young (N) 45 S 8
Ethics and Public Policy Center
*Leaders Disagree on Future of the Church*, by Amy L. Sherman (N) 42 AP 21
Names George Weigel president to replace Ernest Lefever (NAS) 58 JN 16
Ethiopia
*Five Years After the Famine*, by Ron Wilson (N) 50 O 6
*New Growth for Ethiopian Church* (N) 51 O 6
*Nonstory of the Year, The*, by Harold Smith (E) 15 F 17
Ethnic churches
*For Koreans in America, Growth and Growing Pains*, by Dan Moul (N) 56 MR 3
Ethnicity
*Has the Melting Pot Stopped Melting?* by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 40 MR 3
Eucharist
*Maundy Thursday*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (A) 19 MR 17
Europe
*Campaign Targets Continent* (WS) 46 S 22
*European Air* (WS) 45 MR 17
Euthanasia
*Last Rights*, by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 15 N 3
*Right to Life, Church-State Cases Before Court* (N) 44 O 6
Eutychus
*Another Verse of "Kum Ba Yah"?* (EK) 6 N 3
*Applause (Applause)* (EK) 7 MR 17
*Comparable Mirth* (EK) 6 F 17
*Finally, a Scandal* (EK) 6 JN 16
*Forgive Us Our Trespassing* (EK) 6 S 22
*Great, Late, Local Church, The* (EK) 6 MR 3
*Greetings from the Trenches* (EK) 6 AP 7
*Holy Cow! He's Got Dirt in His Eye!* (EK) 6 AG 18
*How We Handled Hand Raising* (EK) 6 O 6
*"Lite Sin"—and Other Words Worth Watching* (EK) 6 F 3
*Pastor Pollster* (EK) 6 JA 13
Perestroika *Paranoia* (EK) 6 JL 14
*Praise His Name, Two, Three, Four* (EK) 9 D 15
*Prayer Requests* (EK) 6 S 8
*Reviving the Revival Meeting* (EK) 6 O 20
*See It and Say It in Christianese* (EK) 5 AP 21
*Sing and Cringe* (EK) 6 MY 12
*Thankful for Nothing* (EK) 6 N 17
Evangelical Affirmations '89
*First Good Step, A*, by David Neff (E) 15 JL 14
*What Does It Mean to Be Evangelical?* (N) 60 JN 16
*What Was Affirmed* (N) 63 JN 16
*Evangelical Alliance Formed* (WS) 68 N 17
Evangelical Alliance of Great Britain
*Fighting for Air Time* (WS) 62 JN 16
*Evangelical at the WCC, An* (N) 51 JA 13
Evangelical Covenant Church
*Missouri Synod Lutherans Seek Harmony* (denominational reports), by Randy Frame (N) 45 AG 18
*Evangelical Essentials: A Liberal-Evangelical Dialogue*, by David L. Edwards and John Stott (John Rodgers) (B) 31 S 8
Evangelical Foreign Missions Association
Paul McKaughan new executive director (NAS) 54 JL 14
Evangelical Free Church of America
*Missouri Synod Lutherans Seek Harmony* (denominational reports), by Randy Frame (N) 45 AG 18
*Evangelical Groups Banned* (WS) 62 JN 16
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America
*ELCA Woes* (NAS) 58 N 17
Jointly appoints team toward communion with the Episcopal Church (NAS) 52 MR 3
*No Consensus on Abortion* (NAS) 43 O 6
Evangelical Medical Institute of Loko
*25 Years Later, Life Still Springs from Death* (N) 56 N 17
Evangelical Ministries, Inc.
Eternity *Turns Final Page* (NAS) 58 JA 13
Evangelical Presbyterian Church
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern*, by Randy Frame (denominational report) (N) 48 S 8
*Evangelical View*, an interview (N) 46 JL 14
*Evangelical Voice Heard at World Council Meeting*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 JL 14
Evangelicalism
*First Good Step, A*, by David Neff (E) 15 JL 14
*Leaders Disagree on Future of the Church*, by Amy L. Sherman (N) 42 AP 21
*New Coalitions, The*, by Carl F. H. Henry (A) 26 N 17
Evangelicals
*Are Lutherans Evangelicals?* (SB) 23 N 3
*Evangelical Alliance Formed* (WS) 68 N 17
*Evangelicals in the PCUSA Consolidate Their Ranks*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 JN 16
*Evangelicals May Become a Majority in Guatemala*, by Stephen Sywulka (N) 46 AP 21
Evangelism
*And in Wales . . .* (N) 48 AG 18
*Cross and the Casino, The* (N) 50 JL 14
*Dry Times at Slick's Bar*, by Mary Ann Kuharski (CIA) 14 MR 17
Glasnost *Opens Way for Graham*, by Edward Plowman (N) 61 S 8
*Graham Links Continents* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Open-air Crusade in the Soviet Union, An? Believe It!* by Terry Muck (N) 36 O 20
*Palau Going to Soviet Union?* (WS) 45 MR 17
*Soft Sell and Satellites Deliver Biggest Audience* (N) 48 AG 18
*Under the Eye of the Big, Red Machine*, by Terry C. Muck (A) 20 D 15
*Will History Be Repeated in New England?* by Timothy K. Jones (N) 72 N 17
*Evangelism: The Best Form of Social Action*, interview with Luis Palau (N) 51 F 17
*Evangelist Offers Advice to Nicaraguan President*, by Randy Frame (N) 41 N 3
Evangelistic Association of New England
Celebrates hundredth anniversary (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Evangelizing Jews* (N) 56 JN 16
*Everyday Discipleship for Ordinary People: Giving the Routine of Life the Glow of Heaven*, by Stuart Briscoe (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
Evil
*Dachau—and a Pastoral Call*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 JA 13
Evolution
*Educators Adopt Evolution as "Theory,"* by Ken Sidey (N) 57 D 15
*Evolution: The Great Debate*, by Vernon Blackmore and Andrew Page (Charles E.Hummel) (B) 54 S 22
Ex-gay ministries
*Coming Out*, by Tim Stafford (A) 16 AG 18
Excellence
*Militant Against Mediocrity*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 13 F 3
Execution
*Bundy Told Dobson, "It Was Pornography"* (N) 43 F 17
*Exit Right*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 AG 18
*Exodus Creates Church Leadership Shortage*, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 42 N 3
Exodus Youth Services
*"Are You Going to Cry, Father Jackson?"* by Kelsey Menehan (CIA) 12 S 22
Experience
*Is Reel Life* Real? by Mary Ellen Ashcroft (A) 29 F 17
Ezra
*When the Semi-saints Come Marching In*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 64 S 22

## F

*F. F. Bruce: A Mind for What Matters*, interview by W. Ward Gasque and Laurel Gasque (A) 22 AP 7
*Failed Referendum* (NAS) 50 D 15
Faith
*Faith that Trembles and Dances, A*, by Virginia Stem Owens (A) 19 JL 14
*Feeling Saved*, by Richard Fowler (A) 26 AP 7
*Giant Comeback Cut Short*, by John Carvalho (N) 54 O 20
*History Repeats Itself*, by J. I. Packer (SB) 22 S 22
*How Faith Works*, by S. Lewis Johnson, Jr. (A) 21 S 22
*Nurturing Faith in the Nation's Capital*, by Terry Eastland (A) 27 JA 13
Faith and politics
*Serving God and Man in the Nation's Capital*, interview with Frank E. Young (N) 45 S 8
*Faith and Reason: Searching for a Rational Faith*, by Ronald H. Nash (Gary R. Habermas) (B) 36 JN 16
*Faith at the Top*, an interview (N) 58 JL 14
*Faith Goes Legal in Warsaw*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 JL 14
*Faith Out of Sight* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Faith that Trembles and Dances, A*, by Virginia Stem Owens (A) 19 JL 14
Faithfulness
*Way of Escape at San Quentin, A*, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 MR 3
*Falwell Claims Victory, Dissolves Moral Majority*, by Richard Walker (N) 58 JL 14
Falwell, Jerry
Fundamentalist Journal *Folds* (NAS) 50 D 15
*Exit Right*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 AG 18
*Falwell Claims Victory, Dissolves Moral Majority*, by Richard Walker (N) 58 JL 14
*Time to Tithe* (NAS) 44 AP 21
Family
*Back to the Family*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 15 O 20
*Churches Unite, Take a Stand to Prevent Divorce*, by Jeffery Williams (N) 65 S 8
*Gay Couples as Family* (NAS) 44 AG 18
*Habits of the Hearth*, by Rodney Clapp (A) 20 F 3
*San Francisco Set to Define "Family,"* by Robert Digitale (N) 45 O 20
*Sort of Married*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 14 S 8
*Still a Priority* (NAS) 58 N 17
Family Consultation Services, Inc.
*Atlanta Prison Gets Converted, An*, by Beth Spring (N) 53 AP 7
*"Family" Redefined* (NAS) 44 AP 21
Famine
*Churches Fighting Famine* (WS) 60 JA 13
*Five Years After the Famine*, by Ron Wilson (N) 50 O 6
*Nonstory of the Year, The*, by Harold Smith (E) 15 F 17
*Politics Block Relief Efforts to Sudan*, by Karen Blomquist (N) 40 AP 7
*Famine, War Continue* (WS) 46 F 17
*Father's Legacy, A*, by Phyllis E. Alsdurf (B) 58 O 20
*Father's Rights Case Declined by High Court* (N) 53 JA 13
*Fear of Insignificance*, by Daniel Taylor (A) 25 F 3
*Feeling Saved*, by Richard Fowler (A) 26 AP 7
Fehren, Henry
On our light burden (RFL) 35 AP 7
*Female Bishops Renounced* (WS) 60 JA 13
Femicide
*Abortion-rights Boomerang*, by David Neff (E) 16 MR 17
Fenelon, Francois
On drunkenness (RFL) 43 MY 12
*Fetal Tissue Ban Extended* (NAS) 50 D 15
*"Fever" Spreads* (WS) 52 AP 7
*Field of Dreams*
*Magical Kingdom's Box Office, The*, by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 70 S 8
*Fighting for Air Time* (WS) 62 JN 16
Fiji
*Temples and Mosque Burned* (WS) 56 D 15
Film
*Bombay's Throwaway Children*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 64 F 3
*Christians and Muslims Unite to Oppose* The Last Temptation, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 57 MY 12
*Cry in the Dark, A*, voted best picture of 1988 by Religion in Media (NAS) 43 O 6
*Getting Kids to Watch Good Movies*, by Stefan Ulstein (SB) 22 JN 16
*Junkie's Habit, A*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 63 D 15
Last Temptation *Boycott Gets Mixed Reviews*, by Ken Sidey (N) 36 AP 21
*Magical Kingdom's Box Office, The*, by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 70 S 8
*Medieval Quest*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*PG or Not PG?* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 MR 3
*Radicals, The* (ARTS) 60 O 6
*Springboard to Understanding*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Ten-year Run for* Jesus (N) 52 O 20
Film industry
*Lighting a Candle* (NAS) 42 MR 17
Film reviews
*Dead Poets Society* (ARTS) 70 S 8
*Field of Dreams* (ARTS) 70 S 8
*Ghostbusters II* (ARTS) 70 S 8
*Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade* (ARTS) 70 S 8
*Lethal Weapon II* (ARTS) 70 S 8
*Mississippi Burning*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Radical Reformers*, by David W. Beard (ARTS) 60 O 6
*Romero* (ARTS) 77 N 3
*Salaam Bombay!* by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 64 F 3
*The Navigator* (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*Final Chapter?* (NAS) 50 N 3
*Finally, a Scandal* (EK) 6 JN 16
Financial accountability
*ECFA Celebrates Ten Years* (N) 44 O 20
*EFICOM Chugs Along*, by Randy Frame (N) 50 MY 12
Financial responsibility
*Those Missing Ministry Dollars* (N) 34 F 3
Fingarette, Herbert
*Heavy Drinking: The Myth of Alcoholism As a Disease* (James Alsdurf) (B) 57 F 3
Finnegan, William
On justifiable anger (RFL) 34 AG 18
First Amendment
*"Accommodating" Court, An*, by David Neff (E) 15 MR 3
*First Good Step, A*, by David Neff (E) 15 JL 14
*1 Peter*, by J. Ramsey Michaels (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*1 Peter*, by Wayne Grudem (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
Fitzgerald, Sally
*Flannery O'Connor: The Collected Works* (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Five Years After the Famine*, by Ron Wilson (N) 50 O 6
Flag burning
*Star-Spangled Clamor*, by Terry C. Muck (SE) 11 S 22
*Flannery O'Connor: The Collected Works*, ed. Sally Fitzgerald (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Fleetwood Correspondence, The*, by William Griffin (Robert Bittner) (B) 60 D 15
*Flesh-and-blood Priorities*, by the Editors (E) 18 JA 13
*Focus Bids Farewell to EPA* (N) 40 MR 17
Focus on the Family
*Focus Bids Farewell to EPA* (N) 40 MR 17
*James Dobson Sued by Former Employees*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 42 F 3
*For Bush, A Mural* (NAS) 58 JN 16
*For Koreans in America, Growth and Growing Pains*, by Dan Moul (N) 56 MR 3
Forbes, James A., Jr.
New pastor of Riverside Church in New York City (NAS) 42 MR 17
Ford, Desmond
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
Ford, Leighton
*High Hopes for Lausanne II*, by William Conard (N) 44 F 17
*Forgive Us Our Trespassing* (EK) 6 S 22
Fort Wayne Bible College
Changing name to Summit Christian College (NAS) 44 AP 21
Foster, Richard
Launches Renovaré, Inc., to bring church renewal (NAS) 52 S 8
Fowler, Richard
*Feeling Saved* (A) 26 AP 7
Fox, Dan
*We Wish You a Merry Christmas: Songs of the Season for Young People* (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Fox, Matthew
*Taming of a New Age Prophet, The*, by Robert Brow (A) 28 JN 16
Frame, Randy
*Assemblies of God Celebrates 75 Years* (N) 45 S 22
*Campolo's Views Challenged* (N) 43 S 8
*EFICOM Chugs Along* (N) 50 MY 12
*Evangelical Voice Heard at World Council Meeting* (N) 45 JL 14
*Evangelicals in the PCUSA Consolidate Their Ranks* (N) 48 JN 16
*Evangelist Offers Advice to Nicaraguan President* (N) 41 N 3
*"Hoax" Observed, A* (N) 64 JN 16
*Missouri Synod Lutherans Seek Harmony* (N) 45 AG 18
*National Council of Churches in Crisis, The* (N) 49 JA 13
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern* (N) 48 S 8
*New and Old Issues Alike Fuel the Fires of NAE* (N) 42 AP 7
*PCUSA Puts Hottest Issues on Hold* (N) 48 JL 14
*Presbyterians Consider Four Views on Abortion* (N) 52 D 15
*Problems Derail Law School Founder* (N) 48 MR 17
*Rescue Theology* (N) 46 N 17
*Surviving the Slump* (N) 32 F 3
*Theonomic Urge, The* (N) 38 AP 21
*Veils Prompt Debate* (WS) 56 D 15

*Were Christians Courted for Their Votes or Beliefs?* (N) 38 F 17
*Year of Turning Points* (N) 38 D 15
Francis A. Schaeffer Institute
Established by Covenant Theological Seminary (NAS) 56 MY 12
Free Methodist Church of North America
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern*, by Randy Frame (denominational report) (N) 48 S 8
*Freed Missionary Tells Story of Survival*, by Ken Sidey (N) 47 S 22
Freedom
*Communist Crackdown Worries Chinese Church*, by Ken Sidey (N) 40 JL 14
*Freedom Gusts On*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 O 20
*Freedom Affirmed* (WS) 46 F 3
*Freedom Gusts On*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 O 20
*Freedoms Fan Abortion Issue* (WS) 62 JN 16
French revolution
*Tale of Two Countries*, by Mark Noll (A) 24 JL 14
*From Pragmatism to Ethics* (NAS) 56 MY 12
*From a Monastery Kitchen*, by Brother Victor-Antoine d'Avila-Latourette (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
From the Senior Editors
*Abolition Revisited*, by John N. Akers (SE) 13 MR 3
*Battle for the Imagination, The*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 13 JN 16
*Being 50 Is Okay*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 13 JA 13
*CT Brain Trust, The*, by Terry C. Muck (SE) 13 S 8
*Chicken Sexer's Tough Choices, A*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 13 AP 7
*Don't Wait to See the Movie*, by Terry C. Muck (SE) 13 N 3
*Hopeful, Happy Camper, A*, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 13 JL 14
*Hype and Human Humbug*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 F 17
*It Is Necessarily So*, by Richard N. Longenecker (SE) 11 N 17
*King in Minnesota, A*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 11 AG 18
*Militant Against Mediocrity*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 13 F 3
*Mistaking Rome for Heaven*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 15 MY 12
*Pinocchio Syndrome, The*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 13 O 6
*Playing the Oxymoron Game*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 17 D 15
*Prayboy Club, The*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 O 20
*Star-Spangled Clamor*, by Terry C. Muck (SE) 11 S 22
*Sticking a Needle in Apartheid*, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 13 MR 17
*Visions, Voices, and Choices*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 8 AP 21
*Fruit of the Vineyard,*, (B) 35 N 17
Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship
*Evangelical Groups Banned* (WS) 62 JN 16
*Full-blown Dispute* (NAS) 45 F 17
*Full-blown Dispute* (NAS) 45 F 17
Fuller Theological Seminary
*"Signs and Wonders" Back in School?* by Marjorie Lee Chandler (N) 56 Ja 13
Fulton, Robert
Name withdrawn from consideration to head the Department of Health and Human Services (NAS) 54 JL 14
Fund raising
*Corporate Primer* (N) 50 MY 12
*ECFA Celebrates Ten Years* (N) 44 O 20
*EFICOM Chugs Along*, by Randy Frame (N) 50 MY 12
*Questions Raised About Bob Larson Campaign*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 47 MR 3
Fundamentalism
*Growing Up Fundamentalist*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 56 F 17
Fundamentalist Journal *Folds* (NAS) 50 D 15
*Funhouse-mirror Image, A*, by Margaret D. Smith (ARTS) 78 N 3
Furr, Gary
*Religious Thought and the Modern Psychologies: A Critical Conversation in the Theology of Culture*, by Don S. Browning (B) 33 S 8
*Fury to Freedom*
*Church, Parachurch Locked in Legal Battle*, by Brian Bird (N) 40 AG 18
Future
*Shifting into the Future Tense*, by Tom Sine (A) 18 N 17

## G

Gabon
*Evangelical Groups Banned* (WS) 62 JN 16
Gaebelein, Frank
*Father's Legacy, A*, by Phyllis E. Alsdurf (B) 59 O 20
Gaede, Charles S.
*Anointed Community, The: The Holy Spirit in the Johannine Tradition*, by Gary M. Burge (B) 59 F 3
*God the Evangelist: How the Holy Spirit Works to Bring Men and Women to Faith*, by David F. Wells (B) 62 MY 12
Gallup poll
*Where Our Trust Lies* (NAS) 40 F 3
Gallup, George
*Tracking America's Soul*, interview by Timothy K. Jones (A) 22 N 17
Gambling
*Lottery Plague, The*, by George K. Brushaber (E) 15 S 8
*Playing the Lottery Is Idolatry*, by Tom Watson, Jr. (SO) 8 N 3
*Pursuing the Jackpot* (NAS) 54 JL 14
Ganoczy, Alexandre
*Young Calvin, The* (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
Gardner, John
On boredom (RFL) 45 JN 16
On real masterpieces (RFL) 34 O 6
On standards in art (RFL) 34 O 20
Garvey, John
On the absence of past values (RFL) 42 JA 13
Gasque, W. Ward, and Laurel
*F. F. Bruce: A Mind for What Matters* (A) 22 AP 7
"Gauntlet"
*Blasting Thyra* (N) 47 F 17
*Gay Couples as Family* (NAS) 44 AG 18
*Gay Sergeant Rejoins Army* (NAS) 58 JN 16
Gender
*Female Bishops Renounced* (WS) 60 JA 13
*Sex Roles and the Bible* (NAS) 58 JA 13
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern*, by Randy Frame (denominational report) (N) 48 S 8
General Synod of the Anglical Church of Canada
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern*, by Randy Frame (denominational report) (N) 48 S 8
*Generation Warms to Religion, A*, by Wesley G. Pippert (SB) 22 O 6
German Evangelical Lutheran Church in the Soviet Union
Joins the Lutheran World Federation (WS) 50 O 20
Germany
*Angel of Light*, by Tim Stafford (A) 16 S 8
*Getaway Plane* (N) 48 MY 12
*Getting Kids to Watch Good Movies*, by Stefan Ulstein (SB) 22 JN 16
Ghana
Orders all religious groups to register (WS) 48 O 6
*Ghostbusters II*
*Magical Kingdom's Box Office, The*, by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 70 S 8
*Giant Comeback Cut Short*, by John Carvalho (N) 54 O 20
*Gift of Two Cultures, The*, by Ken Sidey (CTI) 30 MR 3
Gillespie, Thomas W.
*Accidental Parson, The* (A) 61 O 20
*Give the Homeless a Chance*, by Katie R. Smith (SO) 8 JL 14
Glasnost
*Bible Deals Struck* (WS) 46 S 22
*Echoes of Glasnost*, by Kim A. Lawton (A) 26 O 20
Glasnost *Opens Way for Graham*, by Edward Plowman (N) 61 S 8
Glasnost *in Perm 35?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 37 O 20
*Growing Taste of Freedom* (WS) 54 MR 3
*How Open Shall We Be to* Glasnost? by Charles Colson (CC) 72 MY 12
*In Solitary Cells on Winter Nights*, interview by Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 26 D 15
*Palau Going to Soviet Union?* (WS) 45 MR 17
*Russian Revolution?* by Anita and Peter Deyneka (A) 22 O 20
*Under the Eye of the Big, Red Machine*, by Terry C. Muck (A) 20 D 15
Glasnost *Opens Way for Graham*, by Edward Plowman (N) 61 S 8
*Glasnost in Perm 35?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 37 O 20
Glazier, Michael
On being usable by God (RFL) 39 JL 14
Glenn, Charles Leslie, Jr.
*Myth of the Common School, The* (Les L. Steele) (B) 60 D 15
*Global Camp Meeting*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 39 AG 18
*Global Church, A*, by Richard Dishno (SB) 21 N 3
Goble, Tim
On the challenge of walking in the light (RFL) 42 JA 13
*God Named Abba, A*, by Tim Stafford (A) 24 MY 12
*God and Man in Buffalo*, by Terry C. Muck (A) 21 JA 13
God as Father
*God Named Abba, A*, by Tim Stafford (A) 24 MY 12
God as Monarch
*King in Minnesota, A*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 11 AG 18
*God in the Dark*, by Luci Shaw (Katie Andraski) (B) 62 N 3
*God the Evangelist: How the Holy Spirit Works to Bring Men and Women to Faith*, by David F. Wells (Charles S. Gaede) (B) 62 MY 12
*God's Will—and a Little Creativity*, by Tom Sine (SB) 24 F 17
God's grace
*When Mercy Hurts*, by Clifford Williams (A) 16 F 3
God's will
*God's Will—and a Little Creativity*, by Tom Sine (SB) 24 F 17
*Have I Done Well?* by David Neff (A) 22 F 17
Golphin, Vince
*Issues for 1989: Resurgent Racism* (N) 45 JA 13
*"Good Book" Gets a Bad Rap in School, The*, by Karen Blomquist (N) 52 F 3
*Good Friday*, by Virginia Stem Owens (A) 21 MR 17
*Good Neighbor?* (N) 37 O 6
*Good News, Bad News* (NAS) 50 N 3
Gorbachev, Mikhail
Was baptized as a child (WS) 46 AG 18
Gordon College
Celebrates centennial anniversary (NAS) 56 MY 12
Gordon, Mary
On reading Bible stories to children (RFL) 33 AP 21
*Other Side, The* (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Gordon, S. D.
On opening the door of life to Satan (RFL) 39 JL 14
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
Names Paul E. Toms, retiring pastor of Park Street Church, Boston, dean of chapel (NAS) 42 MR 17
*Seminary Is Born, A* (NAS) 44 S 22
Gospel Films
*Church, Parachurch Locked in Legal Battle*, by Brian Bird (N) 40 AG 18
*Premiere Reconsidered* (NAS) 43 O 20
*Gotham Great Grows Grim*, by Dean S. Husler (ARTS) 65 MY 12
Gothard, Bill
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
Government
*Politicians Discover Children*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 34 MR 17
*Embattled Career of Dr. Koop, The*, by Philip Yancey (A) 16 O 20
*Lawmakers Return to Fray*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 S 8
*Wine, Women, and World War III*, by David Neff (E) 15 AP 7
*Graham Links Continents* (WS) 56 JL 14
Graham, Billy
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
Glasnost *Opens Way for Graham*, by Edward Plowman (N) 61 S 8
*God and Man in Buffalo*, by Terry C. Muck (A) 21 JA 13
*Graham Links Continents* (WS) 56 JL 14
On lost horizons (RFL) 45 JN 16
Receives 1,900th star on Hollywood Walk of Fame (NAS) 58 N 17
*Soft Sell and Satellites Deliver Biggest Audience* (N) 48 AG 18
Will preach in London and Hungary (WS) 62 JN 16
Grant, Gerald
*World We Created at Hamilton High 1953–1987, The* (Bruce L. Shelley) (B) 31 F 17
Great Britain
*And in Wales . . .* (N) 48 AG 18
*Fighting for Air Time* (WS) 62 JN 16
Great Commission
*Beyond the Maintenance Mentality*, by Donald McGavran (A) 28 F 3
Great Commission International
*Church Network Leaves NAE* (NAS) 50 AP 7
*Great, Late, Local Church, The* (EK) 6 MR 3
*Great Reversal, The*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr., Virginia Stem Owens, Eugene H. Peterson, and Philip Yancey (A) 19 MR 17
Greed
*Playing the Lottery Is Idolatry*, by Tom Watson, Jr. (SO) 8 N 3
Greek Evangelical Church
*Orthodox Greeks Clash with Evangelicals*, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 41 O 6
Greek Orthodox
*Orthodox Greeks Clash with Evangelicals*, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 41 O 6
Greeley, Andrew M.
On attempts to depict Jesus (RFL) 33 AP 21
On journalists as atheists (RFL) 43 MY 12
On love and disagreement (RFL) 45 JN 16
Green, Keith
*Uncompromising Keith Green*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 D 15
Green, Michael
*What If He Didn't Rise?* (SB) 31 MR 17
*Why the Resurrection Matters* (A) 28 MR 17
*Greetings from the Trenches* (EK) 6 AP 7
Grenell, Mike
Killed in plane crash in the Sudan (WS) 52 AP 7
*Grey Is the Color of Hope*, by Irina Ratushinskaya (Ellen Santilli Vaughn) (B) 29 S 8
Griffin, William
*Animals and Christianity*, ed. Andrew Linzey and Tom Regan (B) 33 AP 7
*Book of Sorrows, The*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (B) 37 S 8
*Book of the Dun Cow, The*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (B) 37 S 8
*Everyday Discipleship for Ordinary People: Giving the Routine of Life the Glow of Heaven*, by Stuart Briscoe (B) 33 AP 7
*Fleetwood Correspondence, The* (Robert Bittner) (B) 60 D 15
*Happiness Is an Inside Job*, by John Powell (B) 35 S 8
*Harlots of the Desert*, by Benedicta Ward (B) 33 AP 7
*Heaven: A History*, by Colleen McDannell and Bernhard Lang (B) 32 AP 7
*Hope of Heaven, The*, by Helen Oppenheimer (B) 33 AP 7
*Insomnia*, by Connie Soth (B) 35 S 8
*Knowing the Truth About Heaven and Hell: Our Choices and Where They Lead Us*, by Harry Blamires (B) 33 AP 7
*Letters to Jesus (Answered)*, by Peter Kreeft (B) 36 S 8
*Longing for Heaven: A Devotional Look at the Life after Death*, by Peter Toon (B) 36 S 8
*Ordinary Saints*, by Robert Benne (B) 33 AP 7
*Power of Ordinary Christians, The: Witnessing in Jesus' Name*, by Margaret Wold (B) 33 AP 7
*Requiem for Love, A*, by Calvin Miller (B) 37 S 8
*You Are What You Say*, by Karen Burton Mains (B) 33 AP 7
Groothuis, Douglas
*Confronting the New Age* (A) 36 JA 13
*Crash Course on the New Age Movement, A*, by Elliot Miller (B) 55 O 6
*Understanding the New Age*, by Russell Chandler (B) 55 O 6
Grounds, Vernon
On the Trinity (RFL) 23 MR 3
Grover, Richard
*Two American Missionaries Are Abducted in Colombia*, by John Maust (N) 50 F 3
*Growing Taste of Freedom* (WS) 54 MR 3
*Growing Up Fundamentalist*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 56 F 17
*Growing Up a World Away*, by Ruth A. Tucker (A) 17 F 17
Grudem, Wayne A.
*I Peter* (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*Investing in What Lasts* (CTI) 31 MY 12
Guangxun, Bishop Ding
*Church Restrictions* (WS) 46 F 3
*Guardians of the Great Commission: The Story of Women in Modern Missions*, by Ruth A. Tucker (Tim Stafford) (B) 50 AG 18
Guatemala
*Evangelicals May Become a Majority in Guatemala*, by Stephen Sywulka (N) 46 AP 21
*On-air Catholics* (WS) 54 MR 3
Guest, Joan
*Biggest Divorce, The* (A) 30 N 17
On answering our own prayers (RFL) 34 O 20
On prayer and worry (RFL) 31 F 3
Gulag
*In Solitary Cells on Winter Nights*, interview by Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 26 D 15
Gun control
*Guns: Should They Be in Christian Homes?* (N) 42 AG 18
Guns
*Why "Safe" Is Not Enough* (E) 15 F 3
*Guns: Should They Be in Christian Homes?* (N) 42 AG 18

# H


Habermas, Gary R.
*Faith and Reason: Searching for a Rational Faith*, by Ronald H. Nash (B) 36 JN 16
*Habits of the Hearth*, by Rodney Clapp (A) 20 F 3
Haiti
*Getaway Plane* (N) 48 MY 12
*Haitian Christians Press on Amid Poverty, Violence*, by David Disch (N) 46 MY 12
*Radio Station Firebombed* (WS) 60 JA 13
*Haitian Christians Press on Amid Poverty, Violence*, by David Disch (N) 46 MY 12
*Hallelujah!* by Philip Yancey (A) 30 D 15
Hamblen, Stuart (DT) 56 MY 12
Hambrick-Stowe, Charles E.
*Early New England Meditative Poetry: Anne Bradstreet and Edward Taylor* (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Hamill, Jacquiline
Australian lay missionary killed by Filipino inmates (WS) 68 N 17
Handel's *Messiah*
*Hallelujah!* by Philip Yancey (A) 30 D 15
Handicapped
*Disability Bill May Go Too Far for Churches* (N) 54 JN 16
*Disabilities Act Debated* (NAS) 44 S 22
*Happiness Is an Inside Job*, by John Powell (William Griffin) (E) 35 S 8
*Hard Sayings of Jesus, The*, by Thomas Schmidt (CTI) 28 MY 12
*Harlots of the Desert*, by Benedicta Ward (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
Harris, Barbara
*Consecration of Bishop Stirs Episcopal Dissent*, by Richard Walker (N) 41 MR 17
*Anglican Leaders Try to Preserve Unity*, by Richard Walker (N) 54 JN 16
*Has the Melting Pot Stopped Melting?* by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 40 MR 3
Hastey, Stan
First executive director of Southern Baptist Alliance (NAS) 58 JA 13
Hauerwas, Stanley, and William H. Willimon
On practical atheism (RFL) 34 O 20
*Have I Done Well?* by David Neff (A) 22 F 17
Healing
*Other Half of the Gospel, The*, by Colin Brown (A) 26 AP 21
*What I Was Doing at the Hospital*, by Robert Brow (A) 31 AP 21
*Healing the Church—After Bakker*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 16 N 17
Health
*Legal Drug Problem* (NAS) 52 S 8
Health and Human Services
*Fetal Tissue Ban Extended* (NAS) 50 D 15
*Heart Speaks to Heart*, by Henri Nouwen (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
*Heaven: A History*, by Colleen McDannell and Bernhard Lang (William Griffin) (B) 32 AP 7
*Heavy Drinking: The Myth of Alcoholism As a Disease*, by Herbert Fingarette (James Alsdurf) (B) 57 F 3
Hedonism
*What Is Life Worth?* by Harold B. Smith (E) 14 MR 3
*Hellfire of the Banalities*, by Edward C. Knippers, Jr. (A) 26 S 22
Henry, Carl F. H. Henry
*New Coalitions, The* (A) 26 N 17
*Twilight of a Great Civilization* (Richard John Neuhaus) (B) 30 AP 7
*Making and Unmaking of an Evangelical Mind, The: The Case of Edward Carnell*, by Rudolph Nelson (B) 50 AP 21
On a bad substitution (RFL) 35 S 22
On the new paganism (RFL) 23 MR 3
*What Does It Mean to Be Evangelical?* (N) 60 JN 16
Hentoff, Nat
*John Cardinal O'Connor* (Guy M. Condon) (B) 53 S 22
*Here Come the Missionaries* (WS) 46 S 22
*Here They Stand*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 N 3
Heritage Ministries
*New Home for Former PTL Ministry* (N) 60 MY 12
Heritage USA
*Good Neighbor?* (N) 37 O 6
*Hermeneutics of John Calvin, The*, by Thomas F. Torrance (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
Hernandez, Abelino Jerez
*Two Christians Martyred* (WS) 54 MR 3
Hershiser, Orel
Over 140,000 copies of his autobiography sold (NAS) 54 JL 14
Hesch, Roger
Expelled from Uganda (WS) 56 D 15
Hession, Roy
On victorious living (RFL) 35 S 22
Hestenes, Roberta
*Marriage Under Grace and Freedom, A* (SB) 18 MR 3
On the loss of the fear of God (RFL) 34 O 20
*Roberta Hestenes: Taking Charge*, interview by Tim Stafford (A) 17 MR 3
Hexham, Irving
*Journey Continued: An Autobiography*, by Alan Paton (B) 61 MY 12
Hexham, Irving, and Karla Poewe-Hexham
*Zulu Spiritual Leader Murdered* (N) 65 JN 16
*High Court's "S" Word, The*, by Richard A. Baer, Jr. (A) 20 S 8
*High Hopes for Lausanne II*, by William Conard (N) 44 F 17
*High Marks for Catholics* (NAS) 56 MY 12
Highley, Ron and Joanne
*Campolo's Views Challenged*, by Randy Frame (N) 43 S 8
Hijacking
*Getaway Plane* (N) 48 MY 12
Hill, Kent R.
*Puzzle of the Soviet Church, The* (Brian F. O'Connell) (B) 59 O 20
Hirohito, Emperor
*Will Emperor's Death Bring Shinto Revival?* (N) 55 F 3
Hispanics
*Realizing the Hispanic Dream*, by Jesse Miranda (CTI) 37 MR 3
History
*Reading Life Backwards*, by Timothy K. Jones (A) 28 S 22
*History Repeats Itself*, by J. I. Packer (SB) 22 S 22
Hitler, Adolf
*Angel of Light*, by Tim Stafford (A) 16 S 8
*Dachau—and a Pastoral Call*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 JA 13
*"Hoax" Observed, A*, by Randy Frame (N) 64 JN 16
Hodges, Zane
*How Faith Works*, by S. Lewis Johnson, Jr. (A) 21 S 22
*Old Debate Finds New Life*, by Brian Bird (N) 38 MR 17
Hoffman, Oswald C. J.
*Lutheran Power* (SB) 29 N 3
*Holiday Guidelines* (N) 70 N 17
Hollywood
*Back to the Family*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 15 O 20
*Yikes! Nightmares from Hollywood*, by Roy M. Anker (A) 18 JN 16
Holmes, O. W., Jr.
On man's great act of faith (RFL) 34 N 3
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
On moving in the right direction (RFL) 33 MR 17
*Holy Cow! He's Got Dirt in His Eye!* (EK) 6 AG 18
*Holy Saturday*, by Eugene H. Peterson (A) 23 MR 17
*Holy Smoke! The Darkness Is Back!* (B) 58 D 15
*Home on the Ranch*, by Jeffery Williams (CIA) 12 O 20
Home schooling
*Why Johnny Can't Stay Home*, by David Neff (E) 17 N 17
*Home, Street Home*, by Beth Spring (A) 15 AP 21
Homeless
*Always Looking for an Inn*, by Stefan Ulstein (SB) 17 AP 21
*Art and Science of Rescue, The*, by Beth Spring (SB) 20 AP 21
*Give the Homeless a Chance*, by Katie R. Smith (SO) 8 JL 14
*Home, Street Home*, by Beth Spring (A) 15 AP 21
*Young and the Homeless, The* (WS) 54 MR 3
*"We Don't Have Any Homeless Here,"* by Dave Jackson (SB) 18 AP 21
Homosexuality
*Campolo's Views Challenged*, by Randy Frame (N) 43 S 8
*Coming Out*, by Tim Stafford (A) 16 AG 18
*Controversial Report* (NAS) 58 N 17
*Failed Referendum* (NAS) 50 D 15
*"Family" Redefined* (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Gay Couples as Family* (NAS) 44 AG 18
*Gay Sergeant Rejoins Army* (NAS) 58 JN 16
*Homosexuality According to Science*, by Stanton L. Jones (A) 26 AG 18
*I Found Freedom*, by Colin Cook (A) 22 AG 18
*March Counters Gay Parade* (WS) 56 D 15
*One of Our Own: One Man's Struggle with AIDS* (N) 56 F 3
*Opposition to Gay Clergy Heating Up*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 52 JL 14
*San Francisco Set to Define "Family,"* by Robert Digitale (N) 45 O 20
*Sort of Married*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 14 S 8
*Student Forced Out* (NAS) 43 O 20
*Homosexuality According to Science*, by Stanton L. Jones (A) 26 AG 18
Hong Kong
*Boat People Adrift* (WS) 50 O 20
*Destination: North America* (N) 44 N 3
*Exodus Creates Church Leadership Shortage*, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 42 N 3
Hooft, W. A. Visser't
On the road to success (RFL) 33 MR 17
Hooper, Walter
*"Hoax" Observed, A*, by Randy Frame (N) 64 JN 16
*Hope Is a Blind Bard*, by Maura Eichner (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Hope for a Peaceful End to Apartheid*, interview with Michael Cassidy (N) 55 N 17
*Hope of Heaven, The*, by Helen Oppenheimer (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*Hopeful, Happy Camper, A*, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 13 JL 14
*Horror and the Hope, The*, by Ken Sidey (N) 48 N 17
Hosanna! Music
*Missionaries on Cassette*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 66 MY 12
Hospital ministry
*What I Was Doing at the Hospital*, by Robert Brow (A) 31 AP 21
"Hour of Power"
Celebrates 1,000th weekly telecast (NAS) 44 AP 21
House, H. Wayne, and Thomas D. Ice
*Dominion Theology, Blessing or Curse? An Analysis of Christian Reconstructionism* (Richard V. Pierard) (B) 52 S 22
Houseman, Laurence
On Christ's sacrifice (RFL) 34 AG 18
*How Faith Works*, by S. Lewis Johnson, Jr. (A) 21 S 22
*How I Learned to Stop Hating and Start Loving the Psalms*, by Philip Yancey (A) 28 O 6
*How Open Shall We Be to* Glasnost? by Charles Colson (CC) 72 MY 12
*How Prolife Protest Has Backfired*, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 D 15
*How We Handled Hand Raising* (EK) 6 O 6
*How Women's Missions Won the World* (B) 50 AG 18
*How to Read Slowly: Reading for Comprehension*, by James W. Sire (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Howard, David
*Faith at the Top*, an interview (N) 58 JL 14
Howe, John W.
Elected bishop of Episcopal Diocese of Central Florida (NAS) 40 F 3
Hull, Gretchen Gaebelein
*Equal to Serve* (Phyllis E. Alsdurf) (B) 57 O 20
*Father's Legacy, A*, by Phyllis E. Alsdurf (B) 59 O 20
Human rights
*Abuses Alleged* (WS) 58 MY 12
*Translation Completed* (WS) 46 F 3
Humanism
*God and Man in Buffalo*, by Terry C. Muck (A) 21 JA 13
*Humble Scribe*, interview with John Stott (N) 63 S 8
Hummel, Charles E.
*Evolution: The Great Debate*, by Vernon Blackmore and Andrew Page (B) 54 S 22
Hungary
*Echoes of Glasnost*, by Kim A. Lawton (A) 26 O 20
Glasnost *Opens Way for Graham*, by Edward Plowman (N) 61 S 8
*Religion on the Rise?* (WS) 46 F 17
Hunger
*Bush Urged: End Hunger* (NAS) 42 MR 17
Husler, Dean S.
*Gotham Great Grows Grim* (ARTS) 65 MY 12
*Hymnal Is Not Enough, The*, by Charles H. Kraft (SO) 8 AP 7
*Hype and Human Humbug*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 F 17


# I


IVCF
Appoints Glandion Carney minister-at-large (NAS) 44 AG 18
*I Found Freedom*, by Colin Cook (A) 22 AG 18
Ice, Thomas, D., and H. Wayne House
*Dominion Theology, Blessing or Curse? An Analysis of Christian Reconstructionism*, (Richard V. Pierard) (B) 52 S 22
*Icon Cometh, The*, by Edward C. Knippers, Jr. (ARTS) 55 AP 7
*If Both Sides Would Listen . . .*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 37 JL 14
*If Communism Fails, Do We Win?* by Charles Colson (CC) 64 O 6
Illness
*What I Was Doing at the Hospital*, by Robert Brow (A) 31 AP 21
*Image* magazine
*Art in Your Mailbox*, by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 61 O 6
Image of God
*Dachau—and a Pastoral Call*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 JA 13
Immigration
*Destination: North America* (N) 44 N 3
*Refugees Find Little Refuge in U.S.*, by Dan Moul (N) 40 AP 21
*Rude Reception* (NAS) 58 N 17
*U.S. Denies Refugee Status to Soviets* (N) 58 MR 3
Immortality
*Fear of Insignificance*, by Daniel Taylor (A) 25 F 3
Imprisoned pastors
*Offer of Freedom, An* (WS) 52 AP 7
*In Search of a Knockout* (NAS) 50 AP 7
*In Solitary Cells on Winter Nights*, interview by Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 26 D 15
*In Toronto, Concerns About Police Racism*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 46 AP 7
*In the Footsteps of a Grand Vision* (SB) 20 MR 3
*In the Name of Jesus*, by Henri Nouwen (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
In vitro fertilization
*Test-tube Tangle*, by David Neff (E) 15 O 20
Inclusive language
*Methodists Compromise* (NAS) 44 S 22
*Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade*
*Magical Kingdom's Box Office, The*, by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 70 S 8
Indonesia
*Quake Forces Evacuation* (WS) 58 S 8
Inouye, Stanley K.
*Gift of Two Cultures, The*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 30 MR 3
*Mirror of God, The* (CTI) 26 MR 3
*Inquisition*, by Edward Peters (William S. Stafford) (B) 51 MR 17
*Insomnia*, by Connie Soth (William Griffin) (B) 35 S 8
Institute on Religion and Democracy
*What Are the Rules for Revolution?* by Amy L. Sherman (N) 54 JA 13
*Interfaith Divorce*, by David Neff (E) 14 F 17
International Aid
*For Bush, A Mural* (NAS) 58 JN 16
International Christian Digest
Monthly journal discontinued (WS) 50 O 20
International Holiness Church
*Assemblies of God Celebrates 75 Years*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 S 22
International Humanist and Ethical Union
*God and Man in Buffalo*, by Terry C. Muck (A) 21 JA 13
*International Standard Bible Encyclopedia*, vols. I–IV, ed. G. W. Bromiley (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
International Student Ministries, Canada
Paul T. Maxwell appointed president (NAS) 52 S 8
Intifada
*Elusive Peace, An*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 34 AP 21
*Palestinian Christians Join* Intifada *Tax Protest*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 42 D 15
*Whither Israel?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 57 JA 13
*Invading Russia*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 MR 3
*Investing in What Lasts*, by Wayne A. Grudem (CTI) 31 MY 12
Investments
*Rip-off or Risky Business?* (N) 43 S 22
*Swindlers Prey on Trust of Believers*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 42 S 22
*Invisible Church, The*, by J. Alfred Smith, Sr. (CTI) 32 MR 3
Ireland
*Evangelical Alliance Formed* (WS) 68 N 17
Irving, John
*Prayer for Owen Meany, A* (Terry Christlieb) (B) 58 O 6
*Is Reel Life* Real? by Mary Ellen Ashcroft (A) 29 F 17
Islam
*Temples and Mosque Burned* (WS) 56 D 15
*Veils Prompt Debate* (WS) 56 D 15
*Christians and Muslims Unite to Oppose* The Last Temptation, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 57 MY 12
*Rushdie Furor Highlights the Nature of Islamic Faith,*

interview with Steve Johnson (N) 38 AP 7
*Whipping Endorsed* (WS) 58 MY 12
Israel
Jewish activists delay plans to lay temple cornerstone on Temple Mount (WS) 56 D 15
*Palestinian Christians Join* Intifada *Tax Protest*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 42 D 15
*Elusive Peace, An*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 34 AP 21
Mercy Corps gains permission to ship an ambulance to the Gaza Strip (WS) 58 S 8
Narkis Street Baptist Church in Jerusalem allowed to rebuild (WS) 48 O 6
*Orthodox Stall Converts* (WS) 48 O 6
*PLO, The: Terrorists or Freedom Fighters?* (N) 62 JA 13
*Scrolls Remain a Mystery* (WS) 58 S 8
*Tear Gas Is a Verb, Too* (N) 35 AP 21
Tunnel reopened near the Temple Mount in Jerusalem (WS) 50 O 20
*Whipping Endorsed* (WS) 58 MY 12
*Whither Israel?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 57 JA 13
*Issues for 1989:*
*Abortion*, by Fred Barnes (N) 45 JA 13
*Human Sexuality*, by Julia Duin (N) 45 JA 13
*New Age, The*, by Russ Chandler (N) 45 JA 13
*Resurgent Racism*, by Vince Golphin (N) 45 JA 13
*Telling the Truth*, by John DeDakis (N) 45 JA 13
*It Is Necessarily So*, by Richard N. Longenecker (SE) 11 N 17
Italy
Lament lack of interest in prolife cause (WS) 54 MR 3
Ivory Coast
*Largest Church Completed* (WS) 46 S 22
*Ivory Tower Comes to the Windy City, The*, by Rodney Clapp (A) 16 AP 7


## J


Jackson, Dave
*"We Don't Have Any Homeless Here"* (SB) 18 AP 21
Jackson, Logan
*"Are You Going to Cry, Father Jackson?"* by Kelsey Menehan (CIA) 12 S 22
Jamaluddin, Yeshua
*Malaysian Christian Released* (WS) 45 MR 17
Malaysian Christian released from prison (WS) 60 JA 13
*James Dobson Sued by Former Employees*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 42 F 3
Japan
*Message the Japanese Have Missed, The*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 56 MR 17
*Christian Campus Opens* (WS) 58 S 8
*Will Emperor's Death Bring Shinto Revival?* (N) 55 F 3
Japanese-Americans
*Gift of Two Cultures, The*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 30 MR 3
Jesus People U.S.A.
*On the Road with the Jesus People*, by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 68 JL 14
Jews
*Document Angers Jewish Community*, by Pamela Pearson Wong (N) 48 S 22
*Evangelizing Jews* (N) 56 JN 16
*Lausanne Group Addresses Anti-Semitism* (N) 56 JN 16
*John Calvin: A Sixteenth-Century Portrait*, by William J. Bouwsma (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
*John Calvin's Perspectival Anthropology*, by Mary Potter Engel (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
*John Cardinal O'Connor*, by Nat Hentoff (Guy M. Condon) (B) 53 S 22
Johnson, Jeff, and Sandy Simpson
*Christian Eclecticism*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 66 MY 12
Johnson, Rheta Grimsley
On taxing heavenly building (RFL) 44 N 17
Johnson, S. Lewis, Jr.
*How Faith Works* (A) 21 S 22
Johnson, Steve
*Rushdie Furor Highlights the Nature of Islamic Faith*, an interview (N) 38 AP 7
Jolley, Reed
*Spiritual Politics: Religion and America Since World War II*, by Mark Silk (B) 30 S 8
*Theology for Non-Theologians*, by James Cantelon (B) 66 JA 13
Jones, Stanton L.
*Homosexuality According to Science* (A) 26 AG 18
Jones, Timothy K.
*Apple for the Parents, An* (E) 14 S 22
*Back to the Family* (E) 15 O 20
*Daddy Track, The* (E) 16 JN 16
*Lonely, Consistent Individualists* (SB) 25 N 17
*Reading Life Backwards* (A) 28 S 22
*Sort of Married* (E) 14 S 8
*Tax-exempt Witch, The* (E) 15 O 6
*Tracking America's Soul* (A) 22 N 17
*What Bush Forgot* (E) 17 N 17
*Will History Be Repeated in New England?* (N) 72 N 17
Jong, Erica
On this generation's disillusionment (RFL) 39 JL 14
Joosse, Wayne
On bad public examples (RFL) 34 O 6
*Journey Continued: An Autobiography*, by Alan Paton (Irving Hexham) (B) 61 MY 12
Judaism
*Interfaith Divorce*, by David Neff (E) 14 F 17
*Junkie's Habit, A*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 63 D 15
Justice
*Not-too Severe Mercy, A*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 JL 14
*Justices Pass on Racketeering, Tithe Cases* (N) 71 N 17


## K


Kantzer, Kenneth S.
*Christian Ideal, The* (CTI) 39 MY 12
*Has the Melting Pot Stopped Melting?* (CTI) 40 MR 3
*Here They Stand* (E) 14 N 3
*If Both Sides Would Listen . . .* (CTI) 37 JL 14
*Militant Against Mediocrity* (SE) 13 F 3
*Pinocchio Syndrome, The* (SE) 13 O 6
*Visions, Voices, and Choices* (SE) 8 AP 21
*What Does It Mean to Be Evangelical?* (N) 60 JN 16
*Winning Prolife Strategy, A* (E) 19 D 15
Kartsonakis, Dino
*Dino Goes to China*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Keeping an Eye on the Cults* (N) 50 N 17
*Keeping the Faiths*, by Paul Steeves (Brian F. O'Connell) (B) 59 O 20
Kennedy, D. James
*Lighting a Candle* (NAS) 42 MR 17
Kenya
*Council Backs Government* (WS) 48 AP 21
*New Era for Black Missionaries, A*, by Verne Becker (N) 38 O 20
Khomeini, Ayatollah
*Unrighteous Indignation*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 AP 7
Kidnapping
*Two American Missionaries Are Abducted in Colombia*, by John Maust (N) 50 F 3
*Kids Get the Message: It's Okay to Say No*, by Ken Sidey (N) 40 O 6
Kierkegaard, Søren
*Faith that Trembles and Dances, A*, by Virginia Stem Owens (A) 19 JL 14
*King Jesus as Big Brother* (B) 52 S 22
*King in Minnesota, A*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 11 AG 18
King, Martin Luther, Jr.
*Parting the Waters*, by Taylor Branch (Tim Stafford) (B) 33 JN 16
Kirk, Russell
*Wise Men Know What Wicked Things Are Written on the Sky, The* (James L. Sauer) (B) 69 JA 13
Kiser, Larry L.
On the joy of sacrificial giving (RFL) 43 MY 12
*Klan Goes to School, The*, by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 15 O 6
Klassen, Ron
On forgiveness as proposed by Wesley (RFL) 44 N 17
Knippers, Edward C., Jr.
*Hellfire of the Banalities* (A) 26 S 22
*Icon Cometh, The* (ARTS) 55 AP 7
*Knowing the Truth About Heaven and Hell: Our Choices and Where They Lead Us*, by Harry Blamires (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
Kobobel, Janet
*Purity Makes the Heart Grow Stronger: Sexuality and the Single Christian*, by Julia Duin (B) 32 AP 7
Koop, C. Everett
*Embattled Career of Dr. Koop, The*, by Philip Yancey (A) 16 O 20
*Koop's Inconclusions* (NAS) 40 F 3
Stepping down as U.S. Surgeon General (NAS) 58 JN 16
*Surgeon General's Warnings, A*, interview by Philip Yancey (A) 30 N 3
Will be replaced as surgeon general by Antonia Novello (NAS) 50 D 15
*Koop's Inconclusions* (NAS) 40 F 3
Korean church
*For Koreans in America, Growth and Growing Pains*, by Dan Moul (N) 56 MR 3
Kraft, Charles H.
*Christianity with Power* (Tim Stafford) (B) 35 N 17
*Hymnal Is Not Enough, The* (SO) 8 AP 7
Kreeft, Peter
*Letters to Jesus (Answered)* (William Griffin) (B) 36 S 8
*Unravelling the Mystery of Weakness and Strength* (A) 23 AP 21
Ku Klux Klan
*Klan Goes to School, The*, by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 15 O 6
Kuharski, Mary Ann
*Dry Times at Slick's Bar* (CIA) 14 MR 17


## L


*LCMS Pastor Could Face Heresy Charges*, by Wilmar Thorkelson (N) 43 AP 21
LCWE
*High Hopes for Lausanne II*, by William Conard (N) 44 F 17
*Lausanne Group Addresses Anti-Semitism* (N) 56 JN 16
Thomas Wang resigns as international director (WS) 52 AP 7
LaBerge, Suzan
*Daughter of Manson Victims Finds Forgiveness*, by Jessica Shaver (N) 50 S 22
LaHaye, Tim and Beverly
*Whatever Happened to the Religious Right?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 D 15
Lambert, Tony
*On the Square* (N) 41 JL 14
*Land of Promise, Land of Strife*, by Wesley G. Pippert (Elwood McQuaid) (B) 58 F 3
Lang, Bernhard, and Colleen McDannell
*Heaven: A History* (William Griffin) (B) 32 AP 7
Lapham, Lewis H.
On moral awakening (RFL) 39 S 8
*Largest Church Completed* (WS) 46 S 22
Larson, Bob
*Questions Raised About Bob Larson Campaign*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 47 MR 3
Larson, Ed
*Child Care Bills Confront New Congress* (N) 53 F 3
*Last Emperor, The*
*Getting Kids to Watch Good Movies*, by Stefan Ulstein (SB) 22 JN 16
*Last Rights*, by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 15 N 3
Last Temptation *Boycott Gets Mixed Reviews*, by Ken Sidey (N) 36 AP 21
*Last Temptation of Christ, The*
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Christians and Muslims Unite to Oppose* The Last Temptation, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 57 MY 12
Latin America
*Machismo Reconsidered* (WS) 46 F 17
*Lausanne Group Addresses Anti-Semitism* (N) 56 JN 16
Lausanne II
*Global Camp Meeting*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 39 AG 18
*High Hopes for Lausanne II*, by William Conard (N) 44 F 17
*Humble Scribe*, interview with John Stott (N) 63 S 8
*Lausanne Lives On*, by the Editors (E) 15 S 8
*Manila Manifesto to Undergo Further Study*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 62 S 8
*Prayboy Club, The*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 O 20
*Lausanne Lives On*, by the Editors (E) 15 S 8
Law
*Not-too Severe Mercy, A*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 JL 14
Law, William
On understanding the Bible (RFL) 35 S 22
*Lawmakers Return to Fray*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 S 8
Lawton, Kim A.
*Back to the Basics for NRB* (N) 46 MR 3
*Believers Push Forward Despite Legal Limbo* (N) 63 N 17
*Bush Clarifies Position on Tuition Tax Credits* (N) 55 MY 12
*Confrontation's Stage Is Set* (N) 36 AG 18
*Could This Be the Year?* (N) 36 AP 7
*Echoes of Glasnost* (A) 26 O 20
*Elusive Peace, An* (N) 34 AP 21
Glasnost *in Perm 35?* (N) 37 O 20
*James Dobson Sued by Former Employees* (N) 42 F 3
*Lawmakers Return to Fray*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 S 8
*Politicians Discover Children* (N) 34 MR 17
*Promises to Keep* (N) 44 F 3
*Remnants of PTL, The* (N) 36 O 6
*Scanning the Prolife Battlefields* (N) 52 JN 16
*Soviet Exodus Strains Church Resources* (N) 50 JN 16
*Swindlers Prey on Trust of Believers* (N) 42 S 22
*Taking It to the States* (N) 36 N 3
*Whatever Happened to the Religious Right?* (N) 44 D 15
*White House Religion* (N) 36 F 17
*Whither Israel?* (N) 57 JA 13
*Leaders Disagree on Future of the Church*, by Amy L. Sherman (N) 42 AP 21
Leadership
*Wine, Women, and World War III*, by David Neff (E) 15 AP 7
Lean, Garth
*On the Tail of a Comet: The Life of Frank Buchman* (Donald G. Bloesch) (B) 60 MR 3
Lebanon
Beirut Baptist School student killed in shelling (WS) 48 O 6
*Concern for the Hostages Rises* (N) 48 JN 16
*Dateline: Lebanon* (N) 47 JN 16
*Lebanon's Last Battle?* by Ken Sidey (N) 46 JN 16
*Lebanon's Last Battle?* by Ken Sidey (N) 46 JN 16
Lefever, Ernest
Stepping down as president of Ethics and Public Policy Center (NAS) 58 JN 16
*Legal Drug Problem* (NAS) 52 S 8
Legislation
*Child Care: As Easy as ABC?* by Dede Slingluff (N) 47 S 8
*TV Violence: Will a New Bill Help?* by Wally Metts, Jr. (N) 47 F 17
Lehmann, Christine
*Profs Resign When Women Named to Board* (N) 46 O 6
L'Engle, Madeleine
On Jacob wrestling with the angel (RFL) 34 O 6
*Two-Part Invention* (Katie Andraski) (B) 62 N 3
*Lethal Weapon II*
*Magical Kingdom's Box Office, The*, by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 70 S 8
*Letters to Jesus (Answered)*, by Peter Kreeft (William Griffin) (B) 36 S 8
*Letters to Marc About Jesus*, by Henri Nouwen (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
Lewis, C. S.
*"Hoax" Observed, A*, by Randy Frame (N) 64 JN 16
On familiarity with the saints (RFL) 44 N 17
On the fitness of humans to be masters (RFL) 31 F 3
Libby, Roy
*Two American Missionaries Are Abducted in Colombia*, by John Maust (N) 50 F 3
Liberation theology
*Paper Labels "Right-wing" Christianity "Heresy"* (WS) 48 O 6
Liesch, Barry
*People in the Presence of God: Models and Directions for Worship* (Harry Boonstra) (B) 61 D 15
*Life After Webster*, by David Neff (E) 14 AG 18
*Life of Christ, The: Images from the Metropolitan Museum of Art*, comp. Barbara Burn (Larry Sibley) 38 N 17
Lifestyle
*New Necessities, The*, by David Neff (E) 13 AP 21
*What Is Life Worth?* by Harold B. Smith (E) 14 MR 3
*Lighting a Candle* (NAS) 42 MR 17
Linder, Robert D.
*Pious Presidents*, by Robert D. Linder (N) 37 F 17
Linder, Robert, and Richard Pierard
*Civil Religion and the Presidency* (Doug Bandow) (B) 64 JA 13
Lindskoog, Kathryn
*"Hoax" Observed, A*, by Randy Frame (N) 64 JN 16
Linzey, Andrew, and Tom Regan
*Animals and Christianity* (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*Listening to America's Ethnic Churches* (CTI) 25 MR 3
*"Lite Sin"—and Other Words Worth Watching* (EK) 6 F 3
Literature
*Don't Wait to See the Movie*, by Terry C. Muck (SE) 13 N 3
Litigation
*Antiporn Racketeers?* (NAS) 50 D 15
*James Dobson Sued by Former Employees*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 42 F 3
*Litigation Epidemic* (NAS) 45 F 17
*Little Gate, The*, by Nick Butterworth and Mick Inkpen (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Little, Paul E.
On peace (RFL) 34 N 3
On the will of God (RFL) 34 O 6
*Living in the New Dark Ages*, by Charles Colson with Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 30 O 20
Loback, Judith
*Sunday Is No Day for Shopping* (SO) 8 MR 3
*Loneliness*, by Elisabeth Elliot (Katie Andraski) (B) 62 N 3
*Lonely, Consistent Individualists*, by Timothy K. Jones

(SB) 25 N 17
Long, James
*Take 6 Takes Off* (ARTS) 67 JL 14
*Long Way to Go, A* (WS) 46 F 3
Longenecker, Richard N.
*It Is Necessarily So* (SE) 11 N 17
*Longing for Heaven: A Devotional Look at the Life after Death*, by Peter Toon (William Griffin) (B) 36 S 8
*Looking for a Chance*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 35 MR 3
Lord's Day
*Sunday Is No Day for Shopping*, by Judith Loback (SO) 8 MR 3
Lordship Salvation
*History Repeats Itself*, by J. I. Packer (SB) 22 S 22
*How Faith Works*, by S. Lewis Johnson, Jr. (A) 21 S 22
*Old Debate Finds New Life*, by Brian Bird (N) 38 MR 17
*Lost Nations, The*, by John E. Maracle (CTI) 34 MR 3
Lottery
*Lottery Plague, The*, by George K. Brushaber (E) 15 S 8
*Playing the Lottery Is Idolatry*, by Tom Watson, Jr. (SO) 8 N 3
*Lottery Plague, The*, by George K. Brushaber (E) 15 S 8
Love Europe campaign
*Campaign Targets Continent* (WS) 46 S 22
Lundy, Roland
Named president of Word, Inc. (NAS) 43 O 20
Lutes, Chris
*Business of Making Dreams Come True* (CIA) 12 AG 18
Luther, Martin
*America's Lutherans: Who They Are*, by Richard Dishno (A) 18 N 3
On losing Christ (RFL) 39 JL 14
On ordinary miracles (RFL) 34 O 20
On single-mindedness (RFL) 23 MR 3
Lutheran Church–Missouri Synod
*LCMS Pastor Could Face Heresy Charges*, by Wilmar Thorkelson (N) 43 AP 21
*Missouri Synod Lutherans Seek Harmony*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 AG 18
*Lutheran Offices Bombed* (WS) 46 F 17
*Lutheran Power*, by Oswald C. J. Hoffman (SB) 29 N 3
Lutherans
*America's Lutherans: What They Believe*, by Samuel H. Nafzger (A) 22 N 3
*America's Lutherans: Where They Are Going*, by Michael G. Maudlin (A) 26 N 3
*America's Lutherans: Who They Are*, by Richard Dishno (A) 18 N 3
*Are Lutherans Evangelicals?* (SB) 23 N 3
*ELCA Woes* (NAS) 58 N 17
German Evangelical Lutheran Church in the Soviet Union joins the Lutheran World Federation (WS) 50 O 20
*Global Church, A*, by Richard Dishno (SB) 21 N 3
*Here They Stand*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 N 3
*LCMS Pastor Could Face Heresy Charges*, by Wilmar Thorkelson (N) 43 AP 21
*Lutheran Power*, by Oswald C. J. Hoffman (SB) 29 N 3
*No Consensus on Abortion* (NAS) 43 O 6
North-West diocese of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Tanzania approves use of condoms to control AIDS (WS) 50 O 20
*Rites of Passage*, by Martin E. Marty (SB) 20 N 3
Lying
*Pinocchio Syndrome, The*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 13 O 6

## M

Ma, Yo Yo
On the passing parade (RFL) 35 S 22
MacArthur, John
*How Faith Works*, by S. Lewis Johnson, Jr. (A) 21 S 22
*Old Debate Finds New Life*, by Brian Bird (N) 38 MR 17
MacDonald, George
On a man becoming a beast (RFL) 34 O 20
*Machismo Reconsidered* (WS) 46 F 17
Mackey, Lloyd
*Canada's Evangelical Schools Grow, Change* (N) 60 N 3
*Canada's Youth Are Big on God and the Family* (N) 52 F 3
*Court Fails to Block Abortion* (N) 65 S 8
*In Toronto, Concerns About Police Racism* (N) 46 AP 7
*Opposition to Gay Clergy Heating Up* (N) 52 JL 14
*Maestro's Greatest Loyalty, The*, by David Neff (ARTS) 62 MR 3
*Magical Kingdom's Box Office, The*, by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 70 S 8
Magruder, Jeb
*Watergate Figure Preaches Honesty* (N) 47 AP 21
Mains, Karen Burton
*You Are What You Say* (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*Making and Unmaking of an Evangelical Mind, The: The Case of Edward Carnell*, by Rudolph Nelson (Carl F. H. Henry) (B) 50 AP 21
Malaysia
*Malaysian Christian Released* (WS) 45 MR 17
*Missionaries on Cassette*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*Whipping Endorsed* (WS) 58 MY 12
Yeshua Jamaluddin released from detention (WS) 60 JA 13
*Malaysian Christian Released* (WS) 45 MR 17
Malik, Alexander John
*Evangelical View*, an interview (N) 46 JL 14
Management techniques
*Putting Faith Back into Management*, by Les Thompson (SO) 10 MY 12
Manila Manifesto
*Humble Scribe*, interview with John Stott (N) 63 S 8
*Manila Manifesto to Undergo Further Study*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 62 S 8
*Manila Manifesto to Undergo Further Study*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 62 S 8
Manson, Charles
*Daughter of Manson Victims Finds Forgiveness*, by Jessica Shaver (N) 50 S 22
Maracle, John E.
*Lost Nations, The* (CTI) 34 MR 3
*Looking for a Chance*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 35 MR 3
*March Counters Gay Parade* (WS) 56 D 15
March for Life
Roe v. Wade *Anniversary May Be Its Last* (N) 41 F 17
Marriage
*Churches Unite, Take a Stand to Prevent Divorce*, by Jeffery Williams (N) 65 S 8
*Interfaith Divorce*, by David Neff (E) 14 F 17
*Sort of Married*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 14 S 8
*Spong Sprung* (NAS) 52 MR 3
*Marriage Under Grace and Freedom, A* (SB) 18 MR 3
Martin, Faith
*Call Me Blessed* (Phyllis E. Alsdurf) (B) 57 O 20
Martin, Walter (DT) 44 AG 18
Marty, Martin E.
On being "busy" (RFL) 53 F 17
*Rites of Passage* (SB) 20 N 3
Martyrdom
*Two Christians Martyred* (WS) 54 MR 3
Marxism
*Russian Revolution?* by Anita and Peter Deyneka (A) 22 O 20
*Master Manipulator*, by James and Phyllis Alsdurf (SB) 26 JN 16
Matthews, Randy
*Wilderness Reclamation*, interview by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 D 15
Mattson, J. Stanley
*"Hoax" Observed, A*, by Randy Frame (N) 64 JN 16
Maturity
*Being 50 Is Okay*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 13 JA 13
Maudlin, Michael G.
*America's Lutherans: Where They Are Going* (A) 26 N 3
*"Break a Leg, Pastor"* (E) 17 N 17
*Klan Goes to School, The* (E) 15 O 6
*Last Rights* (E) 15 N 3
*New Statement Affirms Equality of Men, Women* (N) 38 AG 18
*Penny for Your Values, A* (E) 17 JN 16
*Piercing the Darkness*, by Frank Peretti (B) 58 D 15
*Maundy Thursday*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (A) 19 MR 17
Maust, John
*Missionaries Assess Risks in Colombia* (N) 52 O 6
*Tension in Miami*, by John Maust (N) 40 F 17
*Two American Missionaries Are Abducted in Colombia* (N) 50 F 3
*Violence in Colombia Unites Evangelicals* (N) 49 S 22
Maxwell, Joe
*Doctrine Splits Child Evangelism Fellowship* (N) 49 MR 17
Maxwell, Paul T.
Appointed president of International Student Ministries, Canada (NAS) 52 S 8
May, Gerald G.
*Addiction and Grace* (James Alsdurf) (B) 63 MY 12
Maynard-Reid, Pedrito U.
*Called to Share* (CTI) 37 MY 12
McAteer, Ed
*Whither Israel?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 57 JA 13
McConnell, D. R.
*Different Gospel, A* (William W. Menzies) (B) 59 MR 3
McCullough, Donald W.
*Waking from the American Dream*, (James D. Berkley) (B) 36 JN 16
McDannell, Colleen, and Bernhard Lang
*Heaven: A History* (William Griffin) (B) 32 AP 7
McGavran, Donald
*Beyond the Maintenance Mentality* (A) 28 F 3
McGee and Me: *Growing Up Is Hard to Do*, by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 77 N 3
McGee, J. Vernon (DT) 40 F 3
McKaughan, Paul
New executive director of Evangelical Foreign Missions Association (NAS) 54 JL 14
McKim, Donald K.
*Calvin Studies IV*, by various scholars (B) 53 MR 17
*Calvin's Old Testament Commentaries*, by T. H. L. Parker (B) 53 MR 17
*Hermeneutics of John Calvin, The*, by Thomas F. Torrance (B) 53 MR 17
*John Calvin: A Sixteenth-Century Portrait*, by William J. Bouwsma (B) 53 MR 17
*John Calvin's Perspectival Anthropology*, by Mary Potter Engel (B) 53 MR 17
*What's Good About the Good News?* by Neal Punt (B) 34 F 17
*Young Calvin, The*, by Alexandre Ganoczy (B) 53 MR 17
McKinniss, Rick
*Our Flag Is Not Sacred* (SO) 8 S 8
McNabb, Bill
On how not to defend God (RFL) 34 O 20
McQuaid, Elwood
*Land of Promise, Land of Strife*, by Wesley G. Pippert (B) 58 F 3
Mears, Henrietta
*In the Footsteps of a Grand Vision* (SB) 20 MR 3
*Media Violence Condemned* (WS) 62 JN 16
*Medical School to Close* (NAS) 43 O 6
Medicine
*Doctors Agree: Prayer Works*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 17 MR 17
*Crimes of Faith?* by David Neff (E) 17 JN 16
*Long Way to Go, A* (WS) 46 F 3
*Medieval Quest*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 66 MY 12
Meditation
*Unravelling the Mystery of Weakness and Strength*, by Peter Kreeft (A) 23 AP 21
*What I Was Doing at the Hospital*, by Robert Brow (A) 31 AP 21
Meese, Edwin
*Bad Report on Meese, A* (NAS) 52 MR 3
Melady, Thomas
Nominated as U.S. Ambassador to the Vatican (WS) 46 AG 18
Melki, Danny
Beirut Baptist School student killed in shelling (WS) 48 O 6
Memory
*Reading Life Backwards*, by Timothy K. Jones (A) 28 S 22
*Memory of Quake Remains* (WS) 62 JN 16
*Mending the Past* (WS) 52 AP 7
Menehan, Kelsey
*"Are You Going to Cry, Father Jackson?"* (CIA) 12 S 22
Menninga, Clarence, Howard J. Van Till, and Davis A. Young
*Science Held Hostage: What's Wrong with Creation Science and Evolutionism* (Bill Durbin, Jr.) (B) 52 AP 21
Mennonites
*Peaceful Meeting, A* (WS) 54 MR 3
Men's Basketball Association
*Rip-off or Risky Business?* (N) 43 S 22
Menzies, William W.
*Different Gospel, A*, by D. R. McConnell (B) 59 MR 3
Mercy
*Not-too Severe Mercy, A*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 JL 14
*When Mercy Hurts*, by Clifford Williams (A) 16 F 3
Mercy Corps
Gains permission to ship an ambulance to the Gaza Strip (WS) 58 S 8
Merton, Thomas
On living on the doorstep of hell (RFL) 43 MY 12
*Message of the Bible, The*, by George Carey (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*Message the Japanese Have Missed, The*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 56 MR 17
*Messiah*
*Hallelujah!* by Philip Yancey (A) 30 D 15
Methodists
*Temples and Mosque Burned* (WS) 56 D 15
*Methodists Compromise* (NAS) 44 S 22
Metts, Wally, Jr.
*TV Violence: Will a New Bill Help?* (N) 47 F 17
Mexico
*Christians Expelled* (WS) 48 O 6
*Two Christians Martyred* (WS) 54 MR 3
Meyer, F. B.
On being a living advertisement for Christ (RFL) 39 JL 14
On eternity in man's heart (RFL) 43 MY 12
On time (RFL) 45 JN 16
Miami
*Tension in Miami*, by John Maust (N) 40 F 17
Miami Christian College
Votes to affiliate with Trinity Evangelical Divinity School (NAS) 44 AP 21
Michaels, J. Ramsay
*I Peter* (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
Midlife
*God's Will—and a Little Creativity*, by Tom Sine (SB) 24 F 17
*Have I Done Well?* by David Neff (A) 22 F 17
Milik, Joseph
*Scrolls Remain a Mystery*, (WS) 58 S 8
*Militant Against Mediocrity*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 13 F 3
Miller, Calvin
On real commitment (RFL) 44 N 17
*Requiem for Love, A* (William Griffin) (B) 37 S 8
Miller, Elliot
*Crash Course on the New Age Movement, A* (Douglas Groothuis) (B) 55 O 6
Miller, Kevin
*We Ask for Poor Sermons* (SO) 10 D 15
Mims, George
*Mims's Hymns: Building a Community of Praise*, by Julia Duin (ARTS) 60 O 6
*Mims's Hymns: Building a Community of Praise*, by Julia Duin (ARTS) 60 O 6
*Ministries Come to Aid of Quake Victims* (N) 74 N 17
Ministry
*Accidental Parson, The*, by Thomas W. Gillespie (A) 61 O 20
*Church as Counselor, The*, by Lyn Cryderman (SB) 69 O 20
Minorities
*For Koreans in America, Growth and Growing Pains*, by Dan Moul (N) 56 MR 3
*Gift of Two Cultures, The*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 30 MR 3
*Has the Melting Pot Stopped Melting?* by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 40 MR 3
*Invisible Church, The*, by J. Alfred Smith, Sr. (CTI) 32 MR 3
*Looking for a Chance*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 35 MR 3
*Lost Nations, The*, by John E. Maracle (CTI) 34 MR 3
*Mirror of God, The*, by Stanley K. Inouye (CTI) 26 MR 3
*Mixed Reviews for the Melting Pot*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 39 MR 3
*Out of Chinatown and Back Again*, by Wing Ning Pang (CTI) 29 MR 3
*Realizing the Hispanic Dream*, by Jesse Miranda (CTI) 37 MR 3
Miracles
*Other Half of the Gospel, The*, by Colin Brown (A) 26 AP 21
Miranda, Jesse
*Realizing the Hispanic Dream* (CTI) 37 MR 3
*Mirror of God, The*, by Stanley K. Inouye (CTI) 26 MR 3
*Missionaries Assess Risks in Colombia*, by John Maust (N) 52 O 6
*Missionaries Detained* (WS) 56 D 15
*Missionaries on Cassette*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*Missionaries to Nepal, Colombia Find Freedom*, by Ken Sidey (N) 47 AP 7
*Missionary Boom* (WS) 46 F 3
Missionary kids
*Growing Up a World Away*, by Ruth A. Tucker (A) 17 F 17
*Sons and Daughters of the Pioneers*, by Ruth A. Tucker (SB) 20 F 17
*Testing the MK Stereotype*, by Ruth A. Tucker (SB) 19 F 17
Missionary pilots killed in plane crash in the Sudan (WS) 52 AP 7
*Missionary Released* (WS) 46 AG 18
Missions
*AD 2000: Eleven Years to Reach the World*, by Art Toalston (N) 48 F 3 *Believers Gain Ground* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Beyond the Maintenance Mentality*, by Donald McGav-

ran (A) 28 F 3
*Cost of Loving Jesus, The*, interview with Helen Roseveare (N) 45 MY 12
*Debts Pose Problems for Missions Candidates*, by Ken Sidey (N) 36 S 22
*Evangelical View*, an interview (N) 46 JL 14
*Evangelical Voice Heard at World Council Meeting*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 JL 14
*Freed Missionary Tells Story of Survival*, by Ken Sidey (N) 47 S 22
*Growing Up a World Away*, by Ruth A. Tucker (A) 17 F 17
*Lausanne Lives On*, by the Editors (E) 15 S 8
*Missionaries Detained* (WS) 56 D 15
*Missionaries to Nepal, Colombia Find Freedom*, by Ken Sidey (N) 47 AP 7
*Missionary Boom* (WS) 46 F 3
*New Era for Black Missionaries, A*, by Verne Becker (N) 18 O 20
*1989's Top Ten* (N) 39 D 15
*Overseas Force Grows* (WS) 68 N 17
*Paying the Price*, by Ken Sidey (N) 44 MY 12
*Price of Learning, The* (N) 37 S 22
*Radio Station Firebombed* (WS) 60 JA 13
*"Restricted" World, The* (WS) 56 D 15
*Some High-risk Outposts for Missions Work* (N) 48 MY 12
*Sons and Daughters of the Pioneers*, by Ruth A. Tucker (SB) 20 F 17
*Ten-year Run for* Jesus (N) 52 O 20
*Testing the MK Stereotype*, by Ruth A. Tucker (SB) 19 F 17
Third World missionaries welcomed in Europe (WS) 54 MR 3
*25 Years Later, Life Still Springs from Death* (N) 56 N 17
*Two American Missionaries Are Abducted in Colombia*, by John Maust (N) 50 F 3
*Wanted: Black Missionaries* (NAS) 52 MR 3
*Mississippi Burning*
*Springboard to Understanding*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Missouri Synod Lutherans Seek Harmony*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 AG 18
*Mistaking Rome for Heaven*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 15 MY 12
*Mixed Reviews for the Melting Pot*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 39 MR 3
Mixon, Jerry W.
On temptation and testing (RFL) 35 S 22
*Miz Lil and the Chronicles of Grace*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (Katie Andraski) (B) 33 F 17
*Modern Art's First Wild Man*, by J. Grant Swank (ARTS) 64 F 3
Montgomery, John Warwick
*Problems Derail Law School Founder*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 MR 17
Moon, Sun Myung
*Alabama Police Investigate "Gift Babies"* 43 MR 17
Moore, Donald J.
Appointed executive director of Vision 2000 Canada (NAS) 42 MR 17
Moral Majority
*Exit Right*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 AG 18
*Falwell Claims Victory, Dissolves Moral Majority*, by Richard Walker (N) 58 JL 14
*1989's Top Ten* (N) 39 D 15
*Whatever Happened to the Religious Right?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 D 15
Moral Re-Armament
*On the Tail of a Comet: The Life of Frank Buchman*, by Garth Lean (Donald G. Bloesch) (B) 60 MR 3
Morales, Julio Davalos
*Two Christians Martyred* (WS) 54 MR 3
Morality
*Wine, Women, and World War III*, by David Neff (E) 15 AP 7
Mormons
*Cashing in On Conversions* (N) 51 JN 16
Mother York
*Church Picnic Goes to Jail, The*, by Rodney Clapp (CIA) 14 JN 16
Mottesi, Alberto
*Evangelist Offers Advice to Nicaraguan President*, by Randy Frame (N) 41 N 3
Moul, Dan
*For Koreans in America, Growth and Growing Pains* (N) 56 MR 3
*Refugees Find Little Refuge in U.S.* (N) 40 AP 21
*Mouse's Story, The*, by Nick Butterworth and Mick Inkpen (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Movies
*Yikes! Nightmares from Hollywood*, by Roy M. Anker (A) 18 JN 16
Moyers, Bill, with Joseph Campbell
*Power of Myth, The* (Terry C. Muck) (B) 61 JL 14
On discontent with materialism (RFL) 35 AP 7
Mozambique
*Missionaries Detained* (WS) 56 D 15
*Churches Fighting Famine* (WS) 60 JA 13
*Religious Freedoms Return* (WS) 46 S 22
Muck, Terry C.
*CT Brain Trust, The* (SE) 13 S 8
*Doctors Agree: Prayer Works* (E) 17 MR 17
*Don't Wait to See the Movie* (SE) 13 N 3
*God and Man in Buffalo* (A) 21 JA 13
*Healing the Church—After Bakker* (E) 16 N 17
*Not-too Severe Mercy, A* (E) 14 JL 14
*Open-air Crusade in the Soviet Union, An? Believe It!* (N) 36 O 20
*Power of Myth, The*, by Joseph Campbell with Bill Moyers (B) 61 JL 14
*Prime Time for Discernment* (E) 19 JA 13
*Religion Goes Back to School* (E) 17 MY 12
*Salt Substitutes* (E) 14 F 3
*Scandal*, by Shusaku Endo (B) 32 F 17
*Star-Spangled Clamor* (SE) 11 S 22
*Under the Eye of the Big, Red Machine* (A) 20 D 15
*Unrighteous Indignation* (E) 14 AP 76
*What If We Win?* (E) 13 AP 21
Muggeridge, Malcolm
*Confessions of a Twentieth-Century Pilgrim* (K. L. Billingsley) (B) 31 AP 7
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior
*America's Lutherans: Who They Are*, by Richard Dishno (A) 18 N 3
Mumper, Sharon E.
*Exodus Creates Church Leadership Shortage* (N) 42 N 3
Murray, Andrew
On the poison of the sinful self (RFL) 31 F 3
Music
*Beyond Sunday Morning*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*Christian Eclecticism*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*Coping with Success*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 65 F 3
*Dino Goes to China*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Maestro's Greatest Loyalty, The*, by David Neff (ARTS) 62 MR 3
*Mims's Hymns: Building a Community of Praise*, by Julia Duin (ARTS) 60 O 6
*Missionaries on Cassette*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*Pop Stars Blast Evangelists*, by Peter Crescenti (ARTS) 63 MR 3
*Soul Man*, by Harold Smith (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Take 6 Takes Off*, by James Long (ARTS) 67 JL 14
*Uncompromising Keith Green*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 D 15
*Wilderness Reclamation*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 D 15
Muslims
*Christians and Muslims Unite to Oppose* The Last Temptation, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 57 MY 12
*Prayer Warriors* (WS) 46 AG 18
*Rushdie Furor Highlights the Nature of Islamic Faith*, interview with Steve Johnson (N) 38 AP 7
*Temples and Mosque Burned* (WS) 56 D 15
*Unrighteous Indignation*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 AP 76
*Veils Prompt Debate* (WS) 56 D 15
*Whipping Endorsed* (WS) 58 MY 12
*Muslims Launch Party* (WS) 58 N 3
*My Secret Sunrise*, by Jasper Tomkins (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Mylander, Rick
On the permanence of Christ's coming (RFL) 36 D 15
*Mysterium and Mystery: The Clerical Crime Novel*, by William Spencer (J. I. Packer) (B) 51 AP 21
Mysticism
*Taming of a New Age Prophet, The*, by Robert Brow (A) 28 JN 16
*Myth: Interface with the Unknown* (B) 61 JL 14
*Myth of the Common School, The*, by Charles Leslie Glenn, Jr. (Les L. Steele) (B) 60 D 15

# N

NAE
*Church Network Leaves NAE* (NAS) 50 AP 7
*NAE Excerpts* (N) 43 AP 7
*New and Old Issues Alike Fuel the Fires of NAE*, by Randy Frame (N) 42 AP 7
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
*NAE Excerpts* (N) 43 AP 7
NCC
*Deciding Vote Cast* (NAS) 44 AG 18
*National Council of Churches in Crisis, The*, by Randy Frame (N) 49 JA 13
*NCC Leader Stuns Board*, by Gustav Spohn (N) 52 JN 16
*1989's Top Ten* (N) 39 D 15
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
*NCC Leader Stuns Board*, by Gustav Spohn (N) 52 JN 16
NRB
*Back to the Basics for NRB*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 MR 3
*EFICOM Chugs Along*, by Randy Frame (N) 50 MY 12
*Transition Time at NRB* (N) 38 O 6
Nafzger, Samuel H.
*America's Lutherans: What They Believe* (A) 22 N 3
Nally, Walter and Maria
Appeal son's suicide case to Supreme Court (NAS) 50 AP 7
Narkis Street Baptist Church
Jerusalem body allowed to rebuild (WS) 48 O 6
Nash, Ronald H.
*Faith and Reason: Searching for a Rational Faith* (Gary R. Habermas) (B) 36 JN 16
National Baptist Convention
*Boost for Black Pride* (NAS) 44 AG 18
National Coalition on Television Violence
*In Search of a Knockout* (NAS) 50 AP 7
*National Council of Churches in Crisis, The*, by Randy Frame (N) 49 JA 13
National Council of Churches of Kenya
*Council Backs Government* (WS) 48 AP 21
National Endowment for the Arts
*Shock Art: Your Tax Dollars at Work*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 69 S 8
National Rifle Association
*Why "Safe" Is Not Enough* (E) 15 F 3
Native Americans
*Looking for a Chance*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 35 MR 3
*Lost Nations, The*, by John E. Maracle (CTI) 34 MR 3
Nature
*Hopeful, Happy Camper, A*, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 13 JL 14
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 S 8
Near East Council of Churches
*Tear Gas Is a Verb, Too* (N) 35 AP 21
*"Necessity" Defense Wins Out* (NAS) 54 JL 14
Neff, David
*Abortion-rights Boomerang* (E) 16 MR 17
*"Accommodating" Court, An* (E) 15 MR 3
*Brushed-Aside Artists Have Their Day* (ARTS) 62 D 15
*Crimes of Faith?* (E) 17 JN 16
*First Good Step, A* (E) 15 JL 14
*Have I Done Well?* (A) 22 F 17
*Interfaith Divorce* (E) 14 F 17
*Life After Webster* (E) 14 AG 18
*Maestro's Greatest Loyalty, The* (ARTS) 62 MR 3
*New Necessities, The* (E) 13 AP 21
*Painless-divorce Myth, The* (E) 17 MY 12
*Prime-time Shoot-out* (E) 14 O 6
*Test-tube Tangle* (E) 15 O 20
*Toro, Toro, Toro* (E) 15 N 3
*Why Johnny Can't Stay Home* (E) 17 N 17
*Will Your Child Get AIDS?* (E) 15 S 22
*Wine, Women, and World War III* (E) 15 AP 7
*Wish We'd Been There* (ARTS) 61 O 6
Nehemiah
*When the Semi-saints Come Marching In*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 64 S 22
Nelles, Wendy
*Canadian TV Ministries: Higher on Hope than Hype* (N) 46 MR 17
Nelson, Cyrus N. (DT) 44 AG 18
Nelson, Rudolph
*Making and Unmaking of an Evangelical Mind, The: The Case of Edward Carnell* (Carl F. H. Henry) (B) 50 AP 21
Nepal
*Missionaries to Nepal, Colombia Find Freedom*, by Ken Sidey (N) 47 AP 7
Neuhaus, Richard John
*Twilight of a Great Civilization*, by Carl F. H. Henry (B) 30 AP 7
New Age
*Taming of a New Age Prophet, The*, by Robert Brow (A) 28 JN 16
*New Age Made Crystal Clear* (B) 55 O 6
New Age movement
*Confronting the New Age*, by Douglas Groothuis (A) 36 JA 13
Constance Cumbey ends efforts to expose movement (NAS) 58 JA 13
New Age–style music
*Christian Eclecticism*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*New and Old Issues Alike Fuel the Fires of NAE*, by Randy Frame (N) 42 AP 7
*New Church Body Formed*, by Steve Rabey (N) 45 AP 7
*New Coalitions, The*, by Carl F. H. Henry (A) 26 N 17
New England
*Will History Be Repeated in New England?* by Timothy K. Jones (N) 72 N 17
*New Era for Black Missionaries, A*, by Verne Becker (N) 38 O 20
*New Growth for Ethiopian Church* (N) 51 O 6
*New Home for Former PTL Ministry* (N) 60 MY 12
New Horizons Ministries
*Always Looking for an Inn*, by Stefan Ulstein (SB) 17 AP 21
*New Necessities, The*, by David Neff (E) 13 AP 21
*New Statement Affirms Equality of Men, Women*, by Michael G. Maudlin (N) 38 AG 18
*New U.S. Policy May Stem Flow of Soviet Christians* (N) 52 N 3
*New Wine in Old Wineskins: Evangelicals and Liberals in a Small-Town Church*, by R. Stephen Warner (Joel Carpenter) (B) 29 AP 7
New Zealand
Anglican Church will allow women priests to be elected to the episcopate (WS) 48 O 6
*Newer, Thinner Me, The*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 56 AG 18
News
*AD 2000: Eleven Years to Reach the World*, by Art Toalston (N) 48 F 3
*AIDS Epidemic Grows, But Is the Church Ready?* by David Porter (N) 42 F 17
*Abortion: Common at Christian Colleges?* (N) 42 JL 14
*Abortion Foes Target Clinics and Doctors* (N) 46 JA 13
Abortion Rights Mobilization, Inc.
New York court rules it has no legal standing to sue the IRS (NAS) 50 N 3
*Alabama Police Investigate "Gift Babies"* (N) 43 MR 17
*An Ark Sighting?* (WS) 68 N 17
*And in Wales . . .* (N) 48 AG 18
*Anglican Leaders Try to Preserve Unity*, by Richard Walker (N) 54 JN 16
*Antiporn Racketeers?* (NAS) 50 D 15
*Assemblies of God Celebrates 75 Years*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 S 22
*Atlanta Prison Gets Converted, An*, by Beth Spring (N) 53 AP 7
*"Baby Does" Arrested* (NAS) 45 F 17
*Back on Track* (N) 53 AP 7
*Back to the Basics for NRB*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 MR 3
*Bad Report on Meese, A* (NAS) 52 MR 3
*Baptists Report Numbers* (WS) 58 S 8
*Baptists Take Centrist Stage* (NAS) 40 F 3
*Baptists Take Few Chances in Las Vegas*, by Ken Sidey (N) 50 JL 14
*Believers Gain Ground* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Believers in Turkey Claim Their Legal Rights*, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 44 AP 7
*Believers Push Forward Despite Legal Limbo*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 63 N 17
*Bible Deals Struck* (WS) 46 S 22
*Bishop at Center of Chinese Church Debate*, by William W. Conard (N) 52 MY 12
*Bishops Reach Accord on Women Clergy*, by Richard L. Walker (N) 57 N 3
*Blasting Thyra* (N) 47 F 17
*Boat People Adrift* (WS) 50 O 20
*Boost for Black Pride* (NAS) 44 AG 18
*Border Camp Believers* (WS) 48 AP 21
*Boycott Targets TV Sponsors*, by Joe Maxwell (N) 47 AG 18
*Brief History* (N) 43 S 8
*Bundy Told Dobson, "It Was Pornography"* (N) 43 F 17
*Bush Clarifies Position on Tuition Tax Credits*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 55 MY 12
*Bush Urged: End Hunger* (NAS) 42 MR 17
*CBN Law School Approved* (NAS) 54 JL 14
*Campaign Targets Continent* (WS) 46 S 22
*Campolo's Views Challenged*, by Randy Frame (N) 43 S 8
*Campus Crusade May Move* (NAS) 58 JA 13
*Canada's Evangelical Schools Grow, Change*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 60 N 3
*Canada's Youth Are Big on God and the Family*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 52 F 3
*Canadian TV Ministries: Higher on Hope than Hype*, by

Wendy Nelles (N) 46 MR 17
*Cashing in On Conversions* (N) 51 JN 16
*Child Care: As Easy as ABC?* by Dede Slingluff (N) 47 S 8
*Child Care Bills Confront New Congress*, by Ed Larson (N) 53 F 3
*Chinese Students· Alone in America* (N) 56 S 8
*Christian Campus Opens* (WS) 58 S 8
*Christian Veterans, New Recruits on the Front Lines*, by Steve Rabey (N) 52 O 6
*Christians and Muslims Unite to Oppose* The Last Temptation, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 57 MY 12
*Christians Expelled* (WS) 48 O 6
*Christians Imprisoned* (WS) 58 N 3
*Christians Send Aid to Armenian Quake Victims* (N) 62 JA 13
*Christians Who Grow Coca*, by Brian Bird (N) 40 S 8
*Church Attacked* (WS) 46 AG 18
*Church Growth Concerns* (NAS) 43 O 20
*Church Leaders Greet Coup with Hope, Prayer*, by Amy L. Sherman (N) 48 MR 17
*Church Network Leaves NAE* (NAS) 50 AP 7
*Church, Parachurch Locked in Legal Battle*, by Brian Bird (N) 40 AG 18
*Church Restrictions* (WS) 46 F 3
*Church Seeks a New Place lin China*, by Ken Sidey (N) 55 S 8
*Churches Face Uncertain Future in Cambodia*, by Miriam Adeney (N) 48 N 3
*Churches Fighting Famine* (WS) 60 JA 13
*Churches Play Role as East Meets West* (N) 38 D 15
*Churches Unite, Take a Stand to Prevent Divorce*, by Jeffery Williams (N) 65 S 8
*Coast to Coast Move* (NAS) 43 O 6
*Coats Tails Quayle Again* (NAS) 58 JA 13
*Communist Crackdown Worries Chinese Church*, by Ken Sidey (N) 40 JL 14
*Concern for the Hostages Rises* (N) 48 JN 16
*Confrontation's Stage Is Set*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 AG 18
*Consecration of Bishop Stirs Episcopal Dissent*, by Richard Walker (N) 41 MR 17
*Contest in Canada*, by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 48 JA 13
*Controversial Report* (NAS) 58 N 17
*Corporate Primer* (N) 50 MY 12
*Could This Be the Year?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 AP 7
*Council Backs Government* (WS) 48 AP 21
*Court Activity* (N) 37 AP 7
*Court Fails to Block Abortion*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 65 S 8
*Court Hears Child Porn Case* (N) 48 D 15
*Court Rules on Clergy Malpractice, Sabbath* (N) 51 MY 12
*Court Upholds Prayer Ban Before Games* (N) 55 JL 14
*Cross and the Casino, The* (N) 50 JL 14
*Crusader's Regrets, A*, by Robert Digitale (N) 39 F 17
*Dateline: Lebanon* (N) 47 JN 16
*Daughter of Manson Victims Finds Forgiveness*, by Jessica Shaver (N) 50 S 22
David C. Fisher new senior pastor at Boston's Park Street Church (NAS) 50 N 3
*Day Care, Porn Cases Heard by High Court* (N) 53 MR 3
*Debts Pose Problems for Missions Candidates*, by Ken Sidey (N) 36 S 22
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Deciding Vote Cast* (NAS) 44 AG 18
*Desperate Straits* (NAS) 56 MY 12
*Destination: North America* (N) 44 N 3
*Disabilities Act Debated* (NAS) 44 S 22
*Disability Bill May Go Too Far for Churches* (N) 54 JN 16
*Doctrine Splits Child Evangelism Fellowship*, by Joe Maxwell (N) 49 MR 17
*Document Angers Jewish Community*, by Pamela Pearson Wong (N) 48 S 22
*ECFA Celebrates Ten Years* (N) 44 O 20
*EFICOM Chugs Along*, by Randy Frame (N) 50 MY 12
*ELCA Woes* (NAS) 58 N 17
*Earth Groans, and Christians Are Listening, The*, by Kristi G. Streiffert (N) 38 S 22
*Economics of Cocaine, The* (N) 41 S 8
*Educators Adopt Evolution as "Theory,"* by Ken Sidey (N) 57 D 15
*Elusive Peace, An*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 34 AP 21
*Episcopal Conservatives Form New Synod*, by Julia Duin (N) 52 JL 14
Eternity *Turns Final Page* (NAS) 58 JA 13
*European Air* (WS) 45 MR 17
*Evangelical Alliance Formed* (WS) 68 N 17
*Evangelical Groups Banned* (WS) 62 JN 16
*Evangelical View*, an interview (N) 48 JL 14
*Evangelical Voice Heard at World Council Meeting*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 JL 14
*Evangelical at the WCC, An* (N) 51 JA 13
*Evangelicals in the PCUSA Consolidate Their Ranks*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 JN 16
*Evangelicals May Become a Majority in Guatemala*, by Stephen Sywulka (N) 46 AP 21
*Evangelism: The Best Form of Social Action*, interview with Luis Palau (N) 51 F 17
*Evangelist Offers Advice to Nicaraguan President*, by Randy Frame (N) 41 N 3
*Evangelizing Jews* (N) 56 JN 16
*Exodus Creates Church Leadership Shortage*, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 42 N 3
*Failed Referendum* (NAS) 50 D 15
*Faith at the Top* (N) 58 JL 14
*Faith Out of Sight* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Fahwell Claims Victory, Dissolves Moral Majority*, by Richard Walker (N) 58 JL 14
*"Family" Redefined* (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Famine, War Continue* (WS) 46 F 17
*Father's Rights Case Declined by High Court* (N) 53 JA 13
*Female Bishops Renounced* (WS) 60 JA 13
*Fetal Tissue Ban Extended* (NAS) 50 D 15
*"Fever" Spreads* (WS) 52 AP 7
*Fighting for Air Time* (WS) 62 JN 16
*Final Chapter?* (NAS) 50 N 3
*Five Years After the Famine*, by Ron Wilson (N) 50 O 6
*Focus Bids Farewell to EPA* (N) 40 MR 17
*For Bush, A Mural* (NAS) 58 JN 16
*For Koreans in America, Growth and Growing Pains*, by Dan Moul (N) 56 MR 3
*Freed Missionary Tells Story of Survival*, by Ken Sidey (N) 47 S 22
*Freedom Affirmed* (WS) 46 F 3
*Freedoms Fan Abortion Issue* (WS) 62 JN 16
*From Pragmatism to Ethics* (NAS) 56 MY 12
*Full-blown Dispute* (NAS) 45 F 17
Fundamentalist Journal *Folds* (NAS) 50 D 15
*Gay Couples as Family* (NAS) 44 AG 18
*Gay Sergeant Rejoins Army* (NAS) 58 JN 16
*Getaway Plane* (N) 48 MY 12
*Giant Comeback Cut Short*, by John Carvalho (N) 54 O 20
Glasnost *in Perm 35?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 37 O 20
Glasnost *Opens Way for Graham*, by Edward Plowman (N) 61 S 8
*Global Camp Meeting*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 39 AG 18
*"Good Book" Gets a Bad Rap in School, The*, by Karen Blomquist (N) 52 F 3
*Good Neighbor?* (N) 37 O 6
*Good News, Bad News* (NAS) 50 N 3
*Graham Links Continents* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Growing Taste of Freedom* (WS) 54 MR 3
*Guns: Should They Be in Christian Homes?* (N) 42 AG 18
*Haitian Christians Press on Amid Poverty, Violence*, by David Disch (N) 46 MY 12
*High Hopes for Lausanne II*, by William Conard (N) 44 F 17
*High Marks for Catholics* (NAS) 56 MY 12
*"Hoax" Observed, A*, by Randy Frame (N) 64 JN 16
*Holiday Guidelines* (N) 70 N 17
*Hope for a Peaceful End to Apartheid*, interview with Michael Cassidy (N) 55 N 17
*Horror and the Hope, The*, by Ken Sidey (N) 48 N 17
*Humble Scribe*, interview with John Stott (N) 63 S 8
*In Search of a Knockout* (NAS) 50 AP 7
*In Toronto, Concerns About Police Racism*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 46 AP 7
*Issues for 1989: Abortion*, by Fred Barnes (N) 45 JA 13
*Issues for 1989: Human Sexuality*, by Julia Duin (N) 45 JA 13
*Issues for 1989: Resurgent Racism*, by Vince Golphin (N) 45 JA 13
*Issues for 1989: Telling the Truth*, by John DeDakis (N) 45 JA 13
*Issues for 1989: The New Age*, by Russ Chandler (N) 45 JA 13
J. Paul Landrey elected president of Latin America Mission (NAS) 50 N 3
*James Dobson Sued by Former Employees*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 42 F 3
*Justices Pass on Racketeering, Tithe Cases*, (N) 71 N 17
*Keeping an Eye on the Cults* (N) 50 N 17
*Kids Get the Message: It's Okay to Say No*, by Ken Sidey (N) 40 O 6
*Koop's Inconclusions* (NAS) 40 F 3
*LCMS Pastor Could Face Heresy Charges*, by Wilmar Thorkelson (N) 43 AP 21
*Largest Church Completed* (WS) 46 S 22
Last Temptation *Boycott Gets Mixed Reviews*, by Ken Sidey (N) 36 AP 21
*Lausanne Group Addresses Anti-Semitism* (N) 56 JN 16
*Lawmakers Return to Fray*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 S 8
*Leaders Disagree on Future of the Church*, by Amy L. Sherman (N) 42 AP 21
*Lebanon's Last Battle?* by Ken Sidey (N) 46 JN 16
*Legal Drug Problem* (NAS) 52 S 8
*Lighting a Candle* (NAS) 42 MR 17
*Litigation Epidemic* (NAS) 45 F 17
*Long Way to Go, A* (WS) 46 F 3
*Machismo Reconsidered* (WS) 46 F 17
*Malaysian Christian Released* (WS) 45 MR 17
*Manila Manifesto to Undergo Further Study*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 62 S 8
*March Counters Gay Parade* (WS) 56 D 15
*Media Violence Condemned* (WS) 62 JN 16
*Medical School to Close* (NAS) 43 O 6
*Memory of Quake Remains* (WS) 62 JN 16
*Mending the Past* (WS) 52 AP 7
*Methodists Compromise* (NAS) 44 S 22
*Ministries Come to Aid of Quake Victims* (N) 74 N 17
*Missionaries Assess Risks in Colombia*, by John Maust (N) 52 O 6
*Missionaries Detained* (WS) 56 D 15
*Missionaries to Nepal, Colombia Find Freedom*, by Ken Sidey (N) 47 AP 7
*Missionary Boom* (WS) 46 F 3
*Missionary Released* (WS) 46 AG 18
*Missouri Synod Lutherans Seek Harmony*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 AG 18
*Muslims Launch Party* (WS) 58 N 3
*NAE Excerpts* (N) 43 AP 7
*NCC Leader Stuns Board*, by Gustav Spohn (N) 52 JN 16
*National Council of Churches in Crisis, The*, by Randy Frame (N) 49 JA 13
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 S 8
*"Necessity" Defense Wins Out* (NAS) 54 JL 14
*New Church Body Formed*, by Steve Rabey (N) 45 AP 7
*New Era for Black Missionaries, A*, by Verne Becker (N) 38 O 20
*New Growth for Ethiopian Church* (N) 51 O 6
*New Home for Former PTL Ministry* (N) 60 MY 12
*New Statement Affirms Equality of Men, Women*, by Michael G. Maudlin (N) 38 AG 18
*New U.S. Policy May Stem Flow of Soviet Christians* (N) 52 N 3
*New and Old Issues Alike Fuel the Fires of NAE*, by Randy Frame (N) 42 AP 7
*1989's Top Ten* (N) 39 D 15
*No Consensus on Abortion* (NAS) 43 O 6
*No Glitter for Lester*, interview with Lester Sumrall (N) 36 F 3
*Offer of Freedom, An* (WS) 52 AP 7
*Old Debate Finds New Life*, by Brian Bird (N) 38 MR 17
*On-air Catholics* (WS) 54 MR 3
*On Competition* (N) 56 O 20
*On Forming Coalitions* (N) 39 AP 21
*On the Square* (N) 41 JL 14
*One Nicaraguan Christian's Perspective*, interview with Gustavo Parajon (N) 48 MR 3
*One of Our Own: One Man's Struggle with AIDS* (N) 56 F 3
*Open-air Crusade in the Soviet Union, An? Believe It!* by Terry Muck (N) 36 O 20
*Operation Rescue Protesters Demand Trials, Clog Courts*, by Jeffrey Brazil (N) 44 MR 17
*Opposition to Gay Clergy Heating Up*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 52 JL 14
*Orthodox Greeks Clash with Evangelicals*, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 41 O 6
*Orthodox Stall Converts* (WS) 48 O 6
*Other Supreme Court Matters* (N) 38 AG 18
*Overseas Force Grows* (WS) 68 N 17
*PCUSA Puts Hottest Issues on Hold*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 JL 14
*PLO, The: Terrorists or Freedom Fighters?* (N) 62 JA 13
*Palau Going to Soviet Union?* (WS) 45 MR 17
*Palestinian Christians Join* Intifada *Tax Protest*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 42 D 15
*Paper Labels "Right-wing" Christianity "Heresy"* (WS) 48 O 6
*Pastors Given Rare Glimpse of North Korea*, by Dan Burton (N) 63 JN 16
*Paying the Price*, by Ken Sidey (N) 44 MY 12
*Peaceful Change of Power* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Peaceful Meeting, A* (WS) 54 MR 3
*Persecution in Asia* (WS) 45 MR 17
*Pious Presidents*, by Robert D. Linder (N) 37 F 17
*Police Ignore Protest* (WS) 46 AG 18
*Politicians Discover Children*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 34 MR 17
*Politics Block Relief Efforts to Sudan*, by Karen Blomquist (N) 40 AP 7
*Politics: Not the Dirty Word It Used to Be*, by Marjorie Lee Chandler (N) 50 MR 3
*Porn Case Argued* (NAS) 50 N 3
*Pornography Foes Urge Renewed Awareness* (N) 48 D 15
*Pornography Targeted* (WS) 50 O 20
*Prayer Warriors* (WS) 46 AG 18
*Prayers Ignore Court Ban*, by Bill Wilburn (N) 38 N 3
*Premiere Reconsidered* (NAS) 43 O 20
*Presbyterians Consider Four Views on Abortion*, by Randy Frame (N) 52 D 15
*Presbyterians Divide* (WS) 50 O 20
*Price of Learning, The* (N) 37 S 22
*Prime-time Irreligion* (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Prisoners Released* (WS) 60 JA 13
*Prisoners Released* (WS) 58 MY 12
*Problems Derail Law School Founder*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 MR 17
*Prochoice Forces Claim Momentum in Washington* (N) 59 MY 12
*Profs Resign When Women Named to Board*, by Christine Lehmann (N) 46 O 6
*Prolife Defeat* (NAS) 42 MR 17
*Prolife Pullback?* (N) 37 N 3
*Prolife Victory* (NAS) 50 N 3
*Promises to Keep*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 F 3
*Pursuing the Jackpot* (NAS) 54 JL 14
*Quake Forces Evacuation* (WS) 58 S 8
*Questions Raised About Bob Larson Campaign*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 47 MR 3
*Radio Station Firebombed* (WS) 60 JA 13
*Refugees Find Little Refuge in U.S.*, by Dan Moul (N) 40 AP 21
*Refugees on the Rise* (WS) 58 MY 12
*Relief Convoys Get Through* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Religion as News* (NAS) 58 JN 16
*Religion on the Rise?* (WS) 46 F 17
*Religious Freedom on Rise* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Religious Freedoms Return* (WS) 46 S 22
*Religious Giving on the Rise* (NAS) 52 S 8
*Remnants of PTL, The*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 O 6
*Rescue Theology*, by Randy Frame (N) 46 N 17
*"Restricted" World, The* (WS) 56 D 15
*Revealing Survey* (NAS) 56 MY 12
*Revision Revised* (NAS) 50 AP 7
*Right to Life, Church-State Cases Before Court* (N) 44 O 6
*Rip-off or Risky Business?* (N) 43 S 22
*Robertson's Fingers Slapped* (NAS) 40 F 3
Roe v. Wade *Anniversary May Be Its Last* (N) 41 F 17
*Rude Reception* (NAS) 58 N 17
*Runcie, Pope Pledge Unity* (WS) 68 N 17
*Rushdie Furor Highlights the Nature of Islamic Faith*, interview with Steve Johnson (N) 38 AP 7
*Sacrifices to Satan* (NA) 50 AP 7
*San Francisco Set to Define "Family,"* by Robert Digitale (N) 45 O 20
*Scanning the Prolife Battlefields*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 52 JN 16
*Scientologists Detained* (WS) 46 F 17
*Scrolls Remain a Mystery* (WS) 58 S 8
*Seminary Approved* (WS) 48 AP 21
*Seminary Given Until December to Correct Hiring Policy*, by Mark Wingfield (N) 54 F 3
*Seminary Is Born, A* (NAS) 44 S 22
*Serving God and Man in the Nation's Capital*, interview with Frank E. Young (N) 45 S 8
*Sex Roles and the Bible* (NAS) 58 JA 13
*Sex Still Sells*, by Brian Bird (N) 44 MR 3
*"Signs and Wonders" Back in School?* by Marjorie Lee Chandler (N) 56 JA 13
*Soft Sell and Satellites Deliver Biggest Audience* (N) 48 AG 18
*Some High-risk Outposts for Missions Work* (N) 48 MY 12
*Southeastern Strife* (NAS) 43 O 6
*Southernmost Chapel* (WS) 45 MR 17
*Soviet Exodus Strains Church Resources*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 JN 16
*Spong Sprung* (NAS) 52 MR 3
*State Stops Church* (WS) 58 N 3
*Still a Priority* (NAS) 58 N 17
*Struggle Resumes, A* (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Student Forced Out* (NAS) 43 O 20
*Support for Sanctions* (NAS) 45 F 17
*Surprise, Surprise* (NAS) 50 D 15
*Surviving the Slump*, by Randy Frame (N) 32 F 3
*Swaggart, Porn Before Court* (NAS) 58 JN 16

*Swindlers Prey on Trust of Believers*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 42 S 22
*TV Violence: Will a New Bill Help?* by Wally Metts, Jr. (N) 47 F 17
*Taking It to the States*, by Xim A. Lawton (N) 36 N 3
*Tear Gas Is a Verb, Too* (N) 35 AP 21
*Temples and Mosque Burned* (WS) 56 D 15
*Ten-year Run for* Jesus (N) 52 O 20
*Tension in Miami*, by John Maust (N) 40 F 17
*Terry Winter: "Explainer Evangelist,"* by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 47 MR 17
*Theonomic Urge, The*, by Randy Frame (N) 38 AP 21
*There He Goes Again* (NAS) 44 AG 18
*Those Missing Ministry Dollars* (N) 34 F 3
*Throwing in the Towel* (NAS) 43 O 20
*Time to Tithe* (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Transition Time at NRB* (N) 38 O 6
*Translation Completed* (WS) 46 F 3
*Tribulation at William Tyndale* (N) 49 MY 12
*20th Anniversary with Nothing to Celebrate, A*, by Martha Skelton (N) 36 MR 17
*Two American Missionaries Are Abducted in Colombia*, by John Maust (N) 50 F 3
*Two Christians Martyred* (WS) 54 MR 3
*U.S. Denies Refugee Status to Soviets* (N) 58 MR 3
*University Tag, The*, by Ken Sidey (N) 59 N 3
*Veils Prompt Debate* (WS) 56 D 15
*Victims of the Drug Trade* (N) 42 S 8
*Victory for Student Bible Club* (NAS) 42 MR 17
*Victory for Unwed Couple* (NAS) 44 S 22
*Vietnam's* Doi Moi *Could Help Christians*, by Reg Reimer (N) 48 N 3
*Violence in Colombia Unites Evangelicals*, by John Maust (N) 49 S 22
*WCC Grant to SWAPO* (WS) 58 N 3
*"Walking Blood Banks" Needed* (WS) 58 N 3
*"Wall of Separation": A Principle in Crisis?* by Dede Slingluff (N) 69 N 17
*Wanted: Black Missionaries* (NAS) 52 MR 3
*War over Washington, A* (NAS) 52 MR 3
*Washington Waxing Spiritual?* (NAS) 54 JL 14
*Watergate Figure Preaches Honesty* (N) 47 AP 21
*Were Christians Courted for Their Votes or Beliefs?* by Randy Frame (N) 38 F 17
*What Are the Rules for Revolution?* by Amy L. Sherman (N) 54 JA 13
*What Does It Mean to Be Evangelical?* (N) 60 JN 16
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
*What Was Affirmed* (N) 63 JN 16
*Whatever Happened to the Religious Right*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 D 15
*Where Our Trust Lies* (NAS) 40 F 3
*Where's Pat?* (N) 46 D 15
*Whipping Endorsed* (WS) 58 MY 12
*White House Religion*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 F 17
*Whither Israel?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 57 JA 13
*Who's Behind the ABC?* interview with Marian Wright Edelman (N) 35 MR 17
*Will Cable Operators Unplug Christian TV?* (N) 36 F 3
*Will East German Believers Stay?* (N) 54 N 3
*Will Emperor's Death Bring Shinto Revival?* (N) 55 F 3
*Will History Be Repeated in New England?* by Timothy K. Jones (N) 72 N 17
*Women Address Issues* (WS) 50 O 20
*World Vision Denies Credit* (NAS) 52 S 8
*Year of Turning Points*, by Randy Frame (N) 38 D 15
*Young and the Homeless, The* (WS) 54 MR 3
*Zulu Spiritual Leader Murdered*, by Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe-Hexham (N) 65 JN 16
News media
*Religion as News* (NAS) 58 JN 16
Newton, John
On a humble spirit (RFL) 34 AG 18
Nicaragua
*Evangelist Offers Advice to Nicaraguan President*, by Randy Frame (N) 41 N 3
*One Nicaraguan Christian's Perspective*, interview with Gustavo Parajon (N) 48 MR 3
Pat Robertson's "700 Club" broadcasting again (WS) 62 JN 16
*Prisoners Released* (WS) 58 MY 12
*Prisoners Released* (WS) 60 JA 13
*What Are the Rules for Revolution?* by Amy L. Sherman (N) 54 JA 13
Nieves, Alvaro
*Mixed Reviews for the Melting Pot*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 39 MR 3
Nightingale, Florence
On God's sovereignty in her life (RFL) 33 MR 17
1960s
*Those Were the Days, My Friend*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 N 17
1980s
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
1989
*Churches Play Role as East Meets West* (N) 38 D 15
*Year of Turning Points*, by Randy Frame (N) 38 D 15
*1989's Top Ten* (N) 39 D 15
1990s
*New Coalitions, The*, by Carl F. H. Henry (A) 26 N 17
*Shifting into the Future Tense*, by Tom Sine (A) 18 N 17
*Tracking America's Soul*, interview by Timothy K. Jones (A) 22 N 17
Nkoane, Joseph (DT) 68 N 17
*No Consensus on Abortion* (NAS) 43 O 6
*No Glitter for Lester*, interview with Lester Sumrall (N) 36 F 3
*No More Bad Guys?* by Lyn Cryderman (E) 16 MY 12
Noah's ark
*An Ark Sighting?* (WS) 68 N 17
Noll, Mark A.
*One Nation Under God? Christian Faith and Political Action in America* (Richard V. Pierard) (B) 62 MY 12
*Tale of Two Countries* (A) 24 JL 14
*Nonalcoholic Sports*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 S 22
Nonprofit rules
*Corporate Primer* (N) 50 MY 12
*Nonstory of the Year, The*, by Harold Smith (E) 15 F 17
North Carolina
*"Necessity" Defense Wins Out* (NAS) 54 JL 14
North Korea
*Pastors Given Rare Glimpse of North Korea*, by Dan Burton (N) 63 JN 16
Northern Ireland
*20th Anniversary with Nothing to Celebrate, A*, by Martha Skelton (N) 36 MR 17
*Not-too Severe Mercy, A*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 JL 14
Nouwen, Henri J. M.
*Heart Speaks to Heart* (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
*In the Name of Jesus* (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
*Letters to Marc About Jesus* (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
On modern "progress" (RFL) 39 S 8
On preparation of the heart for Christmas (RFL) 36 D 15
*Road to Daybreak, The* (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
*Seeds of Hope: A Henri Nouwen Reader* (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
Novello, Antonia
Appointed to succeed C. Everett Koop as U.S. Surgeon General (NAS) 50 D 15
*Nurturing Faith in the Nation's Capital*, by Terry Eastland (A) 27 JA 13

## O

O'Connell, Brian F.
*Keeping the Faiths*, by Paul Steeves (B) 59 O 20
*Puzzle of the Soviet Church, The*, by Kent R. Hill (B) 59 O 20
O'Connor, John Cardinal
Affirms Operation Rescue tactics (NAS) 52 MR 3
O'Connor, Sandra Day
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
Oden, Thomas C.
*Phoebe Palmer: Selected Writings* (Grant Wacker) (B) 56 O 6
O'Driscoll, Herbert
On the coming of old age (RFL) 34 N 3
*Offer of Freedom, An* (WS) 52 AP 7
Olasky, Marvin N.
On opposition to abortion (RFL) 39 S 8
*Press and Abortion, The: 1839–1988* (Laurie Anne Ramsey) (B) 66 N 3
*Prodigal Press: The Anti-Christian Bias of the American News Media* (E. Calvin Beisner) (B) 66 JA 13
*Old Debate Finds New Life*, by Brian Bird (N) 38 MR 17
Olson, Bruce
*Freed Missionary Tells Story of Survival*, by Ken Sidey (N) 47 S 22
*Missionary Released* (WS) 46 AG 18
*On-air Catholics* (WS) 54 MR 3
*On Competition* (N) 56 O 20
*On Forming Coalitions* (N) 39 AP 21
*On the Road with the Jesus People*, by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 68 JL 14
*On the Square* (N) 41 JL 14
*On the Tail of a Comet: The Life of Frank Buchman*, by Garth Lean (Donald G. Bloesch) (B) 60 MR 3
*One Nation Under God? Christian Faith and Political Action in America*, by Mark A. Noll (Richard V. Pierard) (B) 62 MY 12
*One Nicaraguan Christian's Perspective*, interview with Gustavo Parajon (N) 48 MR 3
*One Two Three Four Five*
*View from Down Under*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 MR 3
*One of Atlanta's Bravest*, by Philip Yancey (CIA) 14 N 17
*One of Our Own: One Man's Struggle with AIDS* (N) 56 F 3
*Open-air Crusade in the Soviet Union, An? Believe It!* by Terry Muck (N) 36 O 20
Open Bible Standard Churches
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern*, by Randy Frame (denominational report) (N) 48 S 8
Operation Rescue
*Abolition Revisited*, by John N. Akers (SE) 13 MR 3
*Abortion Clinic Obsolescence*, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 F 3
*Abortion Foes Target Clinics and Doctors* (N) 46 JA 13
*"Baby Does" Arrested* (NAS) 45 F 17
Cardinal O'Connor approves tactics (NAS) 52 MR 3
*Operation Rescue Protesters Demand Trials, Clog Courts*, by Jeffrey Brazil (N) 44 MR 17
*Rescue Theology*, by Randy Frame (N) 46 N 17
*Operation Rescue Protesters Demand Trials, Clog Courts*, by Jeffrey Brazil (N) 44 MR 17
Oppenheimer, Helen
*Hope of Heaven, The* (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*Opposition to Gay Clergy Heating Up*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 52 JL 14
Oral Roberts University
*Medical School to Close* (NAS) 43 O 6
*Ordinary Saints*, by Robert Benne (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
Organized religion
*Where Our Trust Lies* (NAS) 40 F 3
*Orthodox Greeks Clash with Evangelicals*, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 41 O 6
*Orthodox Stall Converts* (WS) 48 O 6
Orwell, George
On worshiping man, not God (RFL) 34 O 20
Osbourne, James
Appointed national commander of the Salvation Army (NAS) 43 O 20
*Other Half of the Gospel, The*, by Colin Brown (A) 26 AP 21
*Other Side, The*, by Mary Gordon (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Other Supreme Court Matters* (N) 38 AG 18
*Our Flag Is Not Sacred*, by Rick McKinniss (SO) 8 S 8
*Out of Chinatown and Back Again*, by Wing Ning Pang (CTI) 29 MR 3
*Out of the Blue*
Orel Hershiser's autobiography sells over 140,000 copies (NAS) 54 JL 14
Outler, Albert C. (DT) 43 O 20
*Overseas Force Grows* (WS) 68 N 17
Owens, Orv
*Rip-off or Risky Business?* (N) 43 S 22
Owens, Virginia Stem
*Good Friday* (A) 21 MR 17
*Faith that Trembles and Dances, A* (A) 19 JL 14

## P

PCUSA
*Evangelicals in the PCUSA Consolidate Their Ranks*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 JN 16
*PCUSA Puts Hottest Issues on Hold*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 JL 14
*PG or Not PG?* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 MR 3
*PLO, The: Terrorists or Freedom Fighters?* (N) 62 JA 13
PTL
*Final Chapter?* (NAS) 50 N 3
*Good Neighbor?* (N) 37 O 6
James and David Taggart convicted in scandal (NAS) 52 S 8
*New Home for Former PTL Ministry* (N) 60 MY 12
*Remnants of PTL, The*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 O 6
Richard Dortch sentenced (NAS) 44 S 22
Pacifism
*Peaceful Meeting, A* (WS) 54 MR 3
Packer, J. I.
*Battle for the Imagination, The* (SE) 13 JN 16
*History Repeats Itself* (SB) 22 S 22
*Hype and Human Humbug* (SE) 11 F 17
*Mistaking Rome for Heaven* (SE) 15 MY 12
*Mysterium and Mystery: The Clerical Crime Novel*, by William Spencer (B) 51 AP 21
On God's grace (RFL) 33 AP 21
On putting God first (RFL) 34 AG 18
*Piety on Fire* (A) 18 MY 12
*Prayboy Club, The* (SE) 11 O 20
Page, Andrew, and Vernon Blackmore
*Evolution: The Great Debate* (Charles E. Hummel) (B) 54 S 22
Pagels, Elaine
*Adam, Eve and the Serpent* (Robert Webber) (B) 64 N 3
Pain
*Wrestling Match with the Almighty, A*, by Philip Yancey (A) 22 S 8
*Painless-divorce Myth, The*, by David Neff (E) 17 MY 12
Palau, Luis
*And in Wales . . .* (N) 48 AG 18
*Evangelism: The Best Form of Social Action*, interview (N) 51 F 17
*Open-air Crusade in the Soviet Union, An? Believe It!* by Terry Muck (N) 36 O 20
*Palau Going to Soviet Union?* (WS) 45 MR 17
*Under the Eye of the Big, Red Machine*, by Terry C. Muck (A) 20 D 15
Will preach in the Soviet Union (WS) 58 S 8
*Palau Going to Soviet Union?* (WS) 45 MR 17
*Palestinian Christians Join* Intifada *Tax Protest*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 42 D 15
Palestinians
*Elusive Peace, An*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 34 AP 21
*Palestinian Christians Join* Intifada *Tax Protest*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 42 D 15
*PLO, The: Terrorists or Freedom Fighters?* (N) 62 JA 13
*Tear Gas Is a Verb, Too* (N) 35 AP 21
*Whipping Endorsed* (WS) 58 MY 12
Palmer, Phoebe
*Beauty of Holiness, The: Phoebe Palmer as Theologian, Revivalist, Feminist, and Humanitarian*, by Charles Edward White (Grant Wacker) (B) 56 O 6
*Phoebe Palmer: Her Life and Thought*, by Harold E. Rasper (Grant Wacker) (B) 56 O 6
*Phoebe Palmer: Selected Writings*, ed. Thomas C. Oden (Grant Wacker) (B) 56 O 6
Pang, Wing Ning
*Out of Chinatown and Back Again* (CTI) 29 MR 3
*Paper Labels "Right-wing" Christianity "Heresy"* (WS) 48 O 6
Parachurch ministries
*Doctrine Splits Child Evangelism Fellowship*, by Joe Maxwell (N) 49 MR 17
Parachurch ministry
*Campus Crusade May Move* (NAS) 58 JA 13
*No Glitter for Lester* (N) 36 F 3
*Surviving the Slump*, by Randy Frame (N) 32 F 3
*Those Missing Ministry Dollars* (N) 34 F 3
Paraguay
*Church Leaders Greet Coup with Hope, Prayer*, by Amy L. Sherman (N) 48 MR 17
Parajon, Gustavo
*One Nicaraguan Christian's Perspective*, an interview (N) 48 MR 3
Parenting
*Daddy Track, The*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 16 JN 16
Parker, Margaret
*Crucifixion of the Homeless, The*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 65 F 3
Parker, T. H. L.
*Calvin's Old Testament Commentaries* (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
Parochial schools
*High Marks for Catholics* (NAS) 56 MY 12
*Parting the Waters*, by Taylor Branch (Tim Stafford) (B) 33 JN 16
Pascal, Blaise
On substitutes for truth
On will over intellect (RFL) 31 F 3
*Pastor Pollster* (EK) 6 JA 13
*Pastors Given Rare Glimpse of North Korea*, by Dan Burton (N) 63 JN 16
Paton, Alan
*Journey Continued: An Autobiography* (Irving Hexham) (B) 61 MY 12
*Paton's Place in South Africa* (B) 61 MY 12
Patriotism
*Our Flag Is Not Sacred*, by Rick McKinniss (SO) 8 S 8
*Star-Spangled Clamor*, by Terry C. Muck (SE) 11 S 22
*Paying the Price*, by Ken Sidey (N) 44 MY 12
*Peaceful Change of Power* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Peaceful Meeting, A* (WS) 54 MR 3
*Peculiar Blessings of Poverty, The*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 72 JN 16
Pelikan, Jaroslav
On tradition (RFL) 35 S 22
*Penny for Your Values, A*, by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 17 JN 16
*People in the Presence of God: Models and Directions for*

*Worship*, by Barry Liesch (Harry Boonstra) (B) 61 D 15
Pepsi Cola
Cancels Madonna's ad campaign (NAS) 56 MY 12
Perestroika *Paranoia* (EK) 6 JL 14
Peretti, Frank
*CT Talks to Frank Peretti*, an interview (B) 58 D 15
*Piercing the Darkness* (Michael G. Maudlin) (B) 58 D 15
Perkins, Spencer
*Prolife Credibility Gap, The* (A) 21 AP 21
Persecution
*Believers in Turkey Claim Their Legal Rights*, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 44 AP 7
*Christians Expelled* (WS) 48 O 6
*Freedom Affirmed* (WS) 46 F 3
*Growing Taste of Freedom* (WS) 54 MR 3
*Persecution in Asia* (WS) 45 MR 17
*Persecution in Asia* (WS) 45 MR 17
Peru
*Squalor in the "City of God,"* by Philip Yancey (CIA) 12 F 17
*Translation Completed* (WS) 46 F 3
Peters, Edward
*Inquisition* (William S. Stafford) (B) 51 MR 17
Peterson, Eugene H.
*Holy Saturday* (A) 23 MR 17
On acts of charity (RFL) 53 F 17
Philadelphia College of the Bible
*Profs Resign When Women Named to Board*, by Christine Lehmann (N) 46 O 6
Philanthropy
*Religious Giving on the Rise* (NAS) 52 S 8
Philip Yancey (column)
*Dachau—and a Pastoral Call* (PY) 80 JA 13
*Freedom Gusts On* (PY) 80 O 20
*Growing Up Fundamentalist* (PY) 56 F 17
*Message the Japanese Have Missed, The* (PY) 56 MR 17
*Newer, Thinner Me, The* (PY) 56 AG 18
*Peculiar Blessings of Poverty, The* (PY) 72 JN 16
*Sound Bites from Never-never Land* (PY) 56 AP 21
*Those Were the Days, My Friend* (PY) 80 N 17
*When the Semi-saints Come Marching In* (PY) 64 S 22
*Philippians*, by Moisés Silva (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
Philippines
*Church Attacked* (WS) 46 AG 18
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Prayboy Club, The*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 O 20
*Phoebe Palmer: Her Life and Thought*, by Harold E. Raser (Grant Wacker) (B) 56 O 6
*Phoebe Palmer: Selected Writings*, ed. Thomas C. Oden (Grant Wacker) (B) 56 O 6
Pierard, Richard V.
*Dominion Theology, Blessing or Curse? An Analysis of Christian Reconstructionism*, by H. Wayne House and Thomas D. Ice (B) 52 S 22
*One Nation Under God? Christian Faith and Political Action in America*, by Mark A. Noll (B) 62 MY 12
*Wanted: Consensus on Abortion* (SO) 8 O 6
Pierard, Richard, and Robert Linder
*Civil Religion and the Presidency* (Doug Bandow) (B) 64 JA 13
*Piercing the Darkness*, by Frank Peretti (Michael G. Maudlin) (B) 58 D 15
*Piety on Fire*, by J. I. Packer (A) 18 MY 12
Pilz, Stefan
*Believers in Turkey Claim Their Legal Rights*, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 44 AP 7
*Pinocchio Syndrome, The*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 13 O 6
*Pious Presidents*, by Robert D. Linder (N) 37 F 17
Pippert, Wesley G.
*Generation Warms to Religion, A* (SB) 22 O 6
*Land of Promise, Land of Strife* (Elwood McQuaid) (B) 58 F 3
*Pivotal Generation, The*, by Paula Rinehart (A) 21 O 6
Planned Parenthood
*Penny for Your Values, A*, by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 17 JN 16
*Playing the Lottery Is Idolatry*, by Tom Watson, Jr. (SO) 8 N 3
*Playing the Oxymoron Game*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 17 D 15
*Please Remember China*, by David Adeney (E) 15 AG 18
Plowman, Edward
Glasnost *Opens Way for Graham* (N) 61 S 8
Poetry
*A Psalm for Christmas Eve*, by Joseph Bayly (RFL) 36 D 15
*Believe Me*, by Irina Ratushinskaya (SB) 27 D 15
*Crucifixion of the Homeless, The* by Dan Coran (ARTS) 65 F 3
*Psalm for Palm Sunday, A*, by Joe Bayly (RFL) 33 MR 17
*Psalm of Praise, A* (RFL) 34 O 6
Poland
*Echoes of Glasnost*, by Kim A. Lawton (A) 26 O 20
*Freedoms Fan Abortion Issue* (WS) 62 JN 16
*Religious Freedom on Rise* (WS) 56 JL 14
Youth advocate more active political role for church (WS) 54 MR 3
*Police Ignore Protest* (WS) 46 AG 18
Political activism
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Political Godspeak* (B) 64 JA 13
*Politicians Discover Children*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 34 MR 17
Politics
*Contest in Canada*, by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 48 JA 13
*Crusader's Regrets, A*, by Robert Digitale (N) 39 F 17
*Faith Goes Legal in Warsaw*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 JL 14
*Falwell Claims Victory, Dissolves Moral Majority*, by Richard Walker (N) 58 JL 14
*Nurturing Faith in the Nation's Capital*, by Terry Eastland (A) 27 JA 13
*Politicians Discover Children*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 34 MR 17
*Robertson's Fingers Slapped* (NAS) 40 F 3
*Were Christians Courted for Their Votes or Beliefs?* by Randy Frame (N) 38 F 17
*White House Religion*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 F 17
*Politics Block Relief Efforts to Sudan*, by Karen Blomquist (N) 40 AP 7
*Politics: Not the Dirty Word It Used to Be*, by Marjorie Lee Chandler (N) 50 MR 3
Poor
*Give the Homeless a Chance*, by Katie R. Smith (SO) 8 JL 14
*Haitian Christians Press on Amid Poverty, Violence*, by David Disch (N) 46 MY 12
*Home, Street Home*, by Beth Spring (A) 15 AP 21
*Peculiar Blessings of Poverty, The*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 72 JN 16
*Squalor in the "City of God,"* by Philip Yancey (CIA) 12 F 17
*Pop Stars Blast Evangelists*, by Peter Crescenti (ARTS) 63 MR 3
Popular culture
*Hellfire of the Banalities*, by Edward C. Knippers, Jr. (A) 26 S 22
*Porn Case Argued* (NAS) 50 N 3
Pornography
*Antiporn Racketeers?* (NAS) 50 D 15
*Bundy Told Dobson, "It Was Pornography"* (N) 43 F 17
*Centerfold Follies*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 17 MR 17
*Court Hears Child Porn Case* (N) 48 D 15
*Day Care, Porn Cases Heard by High Court* (N) 53 MR 3
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Media Violence Condemned* (WS) 62 JN 16
*Porn Case Argued* (NAS) 50 N 3
*Pornography Foes Urge Renewed Awareness* (N) 48 D 15
*Pornography Targeted* (WS) 50 O 20
*Swaggart, Porn Before Court* (NAS) 58 JN 16
*Pornography Foes Urge Renewed Awareness* (N) 48 D 15
*Pornography Targeted* (WS) 50 O 20
Porter, David
*AIDS Epidemic Grows, But Is the Church Ready?* (N) 42 F 17
Powell, Fr. John
*Happiness Is an Inside Job* (William Griffin) (B) 35 S 8
On possessions (RFL) 34 N 3
On vision versus view (RFL) 34 O 6
Power evangelism
*"Signs and Wonders" Back in School?* by Marjorie Lee Chandler (N) 56 JA 13
*Power of Myth, The*, by Joseph Campbell with Bill Moyers (Terry C. Muck) (B) 61 JL 14
*Power of Ordinary Christians, The: Witnessing in Jesus' Name*, by Margaret Wold (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*Praise His Name, Two, Three, Four* (EK) 9 D 15
Pratt, Thomas C.
Named president of Prison Fellowship Ministries (NAS) 50 AP 7
*Prayboy Club, The*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 11 O 20
Prayer
*Court Upholds Prayer Ban Before Games* (N) 55 JL 14
*Doctors Agree: Prayer Works*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 17 MR 17
*Prayers Ignore Court Ban*, by Bill Wilburn (N) 38 N 3
*What Bush Forgot*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 17 N 17
*Prayer for Owen Meany, A*, by John Irving (Terry Christlieb) (B) 58 O 6
*Prayer Requests* (EK) 6 S 8
*Prayer Warriors* (WS) 46 AG 18
*Prayers Ignore Court Ban*, by Bill Wilburn (N) 38 N 3
Preaching
*"Break a Leg, Pastor,"* by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 17 N 17
*We Ask for Poor Sermons*, by Kevin Miller (SO) 10 D 15
*Premiere Reconsidered* (NAS) 43 O 20
Presbyterian Church in America
*Nazarenes Break Ground in Social/Moral Concern*, by Randy Frame (denominational report) (N) 48 S 8
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
Presbyterian Church (USA)
*Presbyterians Consider Four Views on Abortion*, by Randy Frame (N) 52 D 15
Presbyterians
*Christians Expelled* (WS) 48 O 6
*Evangelicals in the PCUSA Consolidate Their Ranks*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 JN 16
Form new church in a winery in Windsor, California (NAS) 44 S 22
*PCUSA Puts Hottest Issues on Hold*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 JL 14
*Presbyterians Divide* (WS) 50 O 20
*Presbyterians Consider Four Views on Abortion*, by Randy Frame (N) 52 D 15
*Presbyterians Divide* (WS) 50 O 20
Presbyterians for Democracy and Religious Freedom
Give "Faith and Freedom" award to Martin Angora (NAS) 58 N 17
Presidency
*Pious Presidents*, by Robert D. Linder (N) 37 F 17
*Where's Pat?* (N) 46 D 15
*White House Religion*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 F 17
*Press and Abortion, The: 1839–1988*, by Marvin N. Olasky (Laurie Anne Ramsey) (B) 66 N 3
*Price of Learning, The* (N) 37 S 22
Pride
*Newer, Thinner Me, The*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 56 AG 18
*Primal-scream Prayers*, by Philip Yancey (SB) 30 O 6
*Prime Time for Discernment*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 19 JA 13
*Prime-time Irreligion* (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Prime-time Shoot-out*, by David Neff (E) 14 O 6
Priorities
*Sticking a Needle in Apartheid*, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 13 MR 17
Prison Fellowship
Will do follow-up for the Bill Glass Evangelistic Association (NAS) 43 O 20
Prison ministry
*Church Picnic Goes to Jail, The*, by Rodney Clapp (CIA) 14 JN 16
*Prisoners Released* (WS) 58 MY 12
*Way of Escape at San Quentin, A*, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 MR 3
*Prisoners Released* (WS) 58 MY 12
*Prisoners Released* (WS) 60 JA 13
Prisons
*Atlanta Prison Gets Converted, An*, by Beth Spring (N) 53 AP 7
*Back on Track* (N) 53 AP 7
*Why George Bush Should Break His Promise*, by Charles Colson (CC) 64 AP 7
*Problems Derail Law School Founder*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 MR 17
*Prochoice Forces Claim Momentum in Washington* (N) 59 MY 12
*Prochoice Vandals?* (NAS) 52 S 8
*Prodigal Press: The Anti-Christian Bias of the American News Media*, by Marvin Olasky (E. Calvin Beisner) (B) 66 JA 13
*Profs Resign When Women Named to Board*, by Christine Lehmann (N) 46 O 6
Prohibition
*Wanted: Consensus on Abortion*, by Richard V. Pierard (SO) 8 O 6
Prolife
*Abortion Clinic Obsolescence*, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 F 3
*How Prolife Protest Has Backfired*, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 D 15
Lack of interest lamented in Italy (WS) 54 MR 3
*Prolife Pullback?* (N) 37 N 3
*Prolife Victory* (NAS) 50 N 3
*Promises to Keep*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 F 3
*Rescue Theology*, by Randy Frame (N) 46 N 17
*Taking It to the States*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 N 3
*Winning Prolife Strategy, A*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 19 D 15
*Prolife Credibility Gap, The*, by Spencer Perkins (A) 21 AP 21
*Prolife Defeat* (NAS) 42 MR 17
Prolife efforts
*Scanning the Prolife Battlefields*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 52 JN 16
*Prolife Pullback?* (N) 37 N 3
*Prolife Victory* (NAS) 50 N 3
*"Prolife": What Does It Really Mean?* (CTI) 27 JL 14
*Promises to Keep*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 F 3
Protest
*Abolition Revisited*, by John N. Akers (SE) 13 MR 3
*Abortion Foes Target Clinics and Doctors* (N) 46 JA 13
*How Prolife Protest Has Backfired*, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 D 15
*Operation Rescue Protesters Demand Trials, Clog Courts*, by Jeffrey Brazil (N) 44 MR 17
*Those Were the Days, My Friend*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 N 17
*Unrighteous Indignation*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 AP 76
Protestant work ethic
*Why Work?* by Bruce Shelley (A) 16 JL 14
*Psalm for Palm Sunday, A*, by Joe Bayly (RFL) 33 MR 17
*Psalter Hymnal*, CRC Publications (Allen Schantz) (B) 53 AG 18
Public policy
*Victory for Unwed Couple* (NAS) 44 S 22
Public schools
*Apple for the Parents, An* by Timothy K. Jones (E) 14 S 22
*"Good Book" Gets a Bad Rap in School, The*, by Karen Blomquist (N) 52 F 3
*Religion Goes Back to School*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 17 MY 12
*Sex Ed: Why Wait?* by Reo Christenson (SB) 19 S 22
*Third Wave of School Reform, The*, by Ernest L. Boyer (A) 16 S 22
Publishing
Eternity *Turns Final Page* (NAS) 58 JA 13
*Focus Bids Farewell to EPA* (N) 40 MR 17
Mike Umlandt Rehired at *Moody Monthly* (NAS) 58 JA 13
*Sound Bites from Never-never Land*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 56 AP 21
Punt, Neal
*What's Good About the Good News?* (Donald McKim) (B) 34 F 17
*Purity Makes the Heart Grow Stronger: Sexuality and the Single Christian*, by Julia Duin (Janet Kobobel) (B) 32 AP 7
*Pursuing the Jackpot* (NAS) 54 JL 14
*Putting Faith Back into Management*, by Les Thompson (SO) 10 MY 12
*Putting the Inquisition on Trial* (B) 51 17
*Puzzle of the Soviet Church, The*, by Kent R. Hill (Brian F. O'Connell) (B) 59 O 20

## Q

*Quake Forces Evacuation* (WS) 58 S 8
Quayle, Vice President Dan
*Coats Tails Quayle Again* (NAS) 58 JA 13
*Questions Raised About Bob Larson Campaign*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 47 MR 3

## R

RU 486
*Abortion Clinic Obsolescence*, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 F 3
Rabey, Steve
*Christian Veterans, New Recruits on the Front Lines* (N) 52 O 6
*New Church Body Formed* (N) 45 AP 7
Racial violence
*Tension in Miami*, by John Maust (N) 40 F 17
Racism
*Has the Melting Pot Stopped Melting?* by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 40 MR 3
*In Toronto, Concerns About Police Racism*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 46 AP 7
*Invisible Church, The*, by J. Alfred Smith, Sr. (CTI) 32 MR 3
*Issues for 1989: Resurgent Racism*, by Vince Golphin (N) 45 JA 13
*Looking for a Chance*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 35 MR 3
*Lost Nations, The*, by John E. Maracle (CTI) 34 MR 3
*Mirror of God, The*, by Stanley K. Inouye (CTI) 26 MR 3
*Out of Chinatown and Back Again*, by Wing Ning Pang

(CTI) 29 MR 3
*Realizing the Hispanic Dream*, by Jesse Miranda (CTI) 37 MR 3
*Radical Reformers*, by David W. Beard (ARTS) 60 O 6
Radio Bible Class
Forms new publishing company (NAS) 40 F 3
*Radio Station Firebombed* (WS) 60 JA 13
Rainbow Family Channel
*European Air* (WS) 45 MR 17
Raines, John C.
On grief (RFL) 39 S 8
Ramsey, Laurie Anne
*Press and Abortion, The: 1839–1988*, by Marvin N. Olasky (B) 66 N 3
Rapture
*There He Goes Again* (NAS) 44 AG 18
*Throwing in the Towel* (NAS) 43 O 20
Raser, Harold E.
*Phoebe Palmer: Her Life and Thought* (Grant Wacker) (B) 56 O 6
Rasmussen, Carl G.
*Zondervan NIV Atlas of the Bible, The* (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 17
Ratushinskaya, Irina
*Believe Me* (SB) 27 D 15
*In Solitary Cells on Winter Nights*, interview by Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 26 D 15
*Grey Is the Color of Hope* (Ellen Santilli Vaughn) (B) 29 S 8
*Read Our Ledger Sheets*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 O 6
Reader's-choice Awards Ballot (B) 41 N 17
Reading books
*Don't Wait to See the Movie*, by Terry C. Muck (SE) 13 N 3
*Reading Life Backwards*, by Timothy K. Jones (A) 28 S 22
Reagan, President Ronald
Changes street address numnber (NAS) 40 F 3
*Realizing the Hispanic Dream*, by Jesse Miranda (CTI) 37 MR 3
Reconstructionism
*Dominion Theology, Blessing or Curse? An Analysis of Christian Reconstructionism*, by H. Wayne House and Thomas D. Ice (Richard V. Pierard) (B) 52 S 22
*On Forming Coalitions* (N) 39 AP 21
*Theonomic Urge, The*, by Randy Frame (N) 38 AP 21
Redpath, Alan
On bearing one's cross (RFL) 43 MY 12
Redpath, Alan (DT) 48 AP 21
Reformed Church in America
*Missouri Synod Lutherans Seek Harmony* (denominational reports), by Randy Frame (N) 45 AG 18
Refugees
*Border Camp Believers* (WS) 48 AP 21
*Refugees Find Little Refuge in U.S.*, by Dan Moul (N) 40 AP 21
*Refugees on the Rise* (WS) 58 MY 12
*U.S. Denies Refugee Status to Soviets* (N) 58 MR 3
*Refugees Find Little Refuge in U.S.*, by Dan Moul (N) 40 AP 21
*Refugees on the Rise* (WS) 58 MY 12
Regan, Tom, and Andrew Linzey
*Animals and Christianity*, ed. Andrew Linzey and Tom Regan (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
Reimer, Reg
*Vietnam's* Doi Moi *Could Help Christians* (N) 48 N 3
*Rejoice in the Lord: A Hymn Companion to the Scriptures*, ed. Erik Routley (Allen Schantz) (B) 53 AG 18
Relief
*Christians Send Aid to Armenian Quake Victims* (N) 62 JA 13
*Famine, War Continue* (WS) 46 F 17
*Politics Block Relief Efforts to Sudan*, by Karen Blomquist (N) 40 AP 7
*Relief Convoys Get Through* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Relief Convoys Get Through* (WS) 56 JL 14
Religion
*High Court's "S" Word, The*, by Richard A. Baer, Jr. (A) 20 S 8
*Religion Goes Back to School*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 17 MY 12
*Religion as News* (NAS) 58 JN 16
Religion in Media
Votes *A Cry in the Dark* best picture of 1988 (NAS) 43 O 6
*Religion on the Rise?* (WS) 46 F 17
Religious broadcasting
*Back to the Basics for NRB*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 46 MR 3
*Canadian TV Ministries: Higher on Hope than Hype*, by Wendy Nelles (N) 46 MR 17
*European Air* (WS) 45 MR 17
*No Glitter for Lester* (N) 36 F 3
*On-air Catholics* (WS) 54 MR 3
*Questions Raised About Bob Larson Campaign*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 47 MR 3
*Radio Station Firebombed* (WS) 60 JA 13
*Surviving the Slump*, by Randy Frame (N) 32 F 3
*Terry Winter: "Explainer Evangelist,"* by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 47 MR 17
*Those Missing Ministry Dollars* (N) 34 F 3
*Will Cable Operators Unplug Christian TV?* (N) 36 F 3
Religious freedom
*Freedom Affirmed* (WS) 46 F 3
*Litigation Epidemic* (NAS) 45 F 17
*Religious Freedom on Rise* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Religious Freedoms Return* (WS) 46 S 22
*Religious Giving on the Rise* (NAS) 52 S 8
Religious Right
*Crusader's Regrets, A*, by Robert Digitale (N) 39 F 17
*Whatever Happened to the Religious Right?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 D 15
*Where's Pat?* (N) 46 D 15
*Religious Thought and the Modern Psychologies: A Critical Conversation in the Theology of Culture*, by Don S. Browning (Gary Furrs) (B) 33 S 8
*Remnants of PTL, The*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 O 6
Renovaré, Inc.
Launched to bring renewal to the church (NAS) 52 S 8
*Requiem for Love, A*, by Calvin Miller (William Griffin) (B) 37 S 8
Rescue missions
*Art and Science of Rescue, The*, by Beth Spring (SB) 20 AP 21
*Home, Street Home*, by Beth Spring (A) 15 AP 21
Rescue movement
*Prolife Credibility Gap, The*, by Spencer Perkins (A) 21 AP 21
*Rescue Theology*, by Randy Frame (N) 46 N 17
*Rescue Theology*, by Randy Frame (N) 46 N 17
Respect for persons
*Faith that Trembles and Dances, A*, by Virginia Stem Owens (A) 19 JL 14
Responsible journalism
*Bad-news Bearers*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 12 AP 21
*"Restricted" World, The* (WS) 56 D 15
Resurrection
*Easter Sunday*, by Philip Yancey (A) 25 MR 17
*Good Friday*, by Virginia Stem Owens (A) 21 MR 17
*Great Reversal, The*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr., Virginia Stem Owens, Eugene H. Peterson, and Philip Yancey (A) 19 MR 17
*Holy Saturday*, by Eugene H. Peterson (A) 23 MR 17
*Maundy Thursday*, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (A) 19 MR 17
*What If He Didn't Rise?* by Michael Green (SB) 31 MR 17
*Why the Resurrection Matters*, by Michael Green (A) 28 MR 17
*Revealing Survey* (NAS) 56 MY 12
Revised Standard Version
*Revision Revised* (NAS) 50 AP 7
*Revision Revised* (NAS) 50 AP 7
*Reviving the Revival Meeting* (EK) 6 O 20
*Rich Wisdom: New Testament Teachings on Wealth* (CTI) 27 MY 12
Ridicule
*Pop Stars Blast Evangelists*, by Peter Crescenti (ARTS) 63 MR 3
Right to life
*Abortion Wars, The*, by Tim Stafford (A) 16 O 6
*Right to Life, Church-State Cases Before Court* (N) 44 O 6
Rinehart, Paula
*Pivotal Generation, The* (A) 21 O 6
Rios Montt, Efrain
*Evangelicals May Become a Majority in Guatemala*, by Stephen Sywulka (N) 46 AP 21
*Rip-off or Risky Business?* (N) 43 S 22
*Ripe for Harvest?* (WS) 52 AP 7
*Risky Game Plan, A*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 AP 7
*Rites of Passage*, by Martin E. Marty (SB) 20 N 3
Riverside Church
New York body names James A. Forbes, Jr., pastor (NAS) 42 MR 17
*Road to Daybreak, The*, by Henri Nouwen (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
*Roberta Hestenes: Taking Charge*, by Tim Stafford (A) 17 MR 3
Roberts, Oral
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Desperate Straits* (NAS) 56 MY 12
*Medical School to Close* (NAS) 43 O 6
Roberts, Robert
On high and low liturgies (RFL) 34 O 6
Robertson, Pat
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
His "700 Club" broadcasting again in Nicaragua (WS) 62 JN 16
*Robertson's Fingers Slapped* (NAS) 40 F 3
*Where's Pat?* (N) 46 D 15
*Robertson's Fingers Slapped* (NAS) 40 F 3
Rock of Our Salvation Evangelical Free Church
*New Era for Black Missionaries, A*, by Verne Becker (N) 38 O 20
Rodgers, John
*Evangelical Essentials: A Liberal-Evangelical Dialogue*, by David L. Edwards and John Stott (B) 31 S 8
*Roe* v. *Wade*
*Could This Be the Year?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 AP 7
Roe v. Wade *Anniversary May Be Its Last* (N) 41 F 17
Roman Catholic Church
*Media Violence Condemned* (WS) 62 JN 16
*Runcie, Pope Pledge Unity* (WS) 68 N 17
Roman Catholics
*High Marks for Catholics* (NAS) 56 MY 12
*Mistaking Rome for Heaven*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 15 MY 12
Romania
*Abuses Alleged* (WS) 58 MY 12
*Echoes of Glasnost*, by Kim A. Lawton (A) 26 O 20
*Romero*
*Celluloid Evangelism*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 77 N 3
*Ron Sider Responds*, by Ronald J. Sider (CTI) 36 JL 14
*Room for Missions in Afghan War?* (N) 50 MR 3
Roseveare, Helen
*Cost of Loving Jesus, The*, an interview (N) 45 MY 12
Roskam, Swede
*Business of Making Dreams Come True*, by Chris Lutes (CIA) 12 AG 18
*Rough Times at Hamilton High* (B) 31 F 17
Routley, Erik
*Rejoice in the Lord: A Hymn Companion to the Scriptures* (Allen Schantz) (B) 53 AG 18
*Rude Reception* (NAS) 58 N 17
*Runcie, Pope Pledge Unity* (WS) 68 N 17
*Rushdie Furor Highlights the Nature of Islamic Faith*, interview with Steve Johnson (N) 38 AP 7
Rushdie, Salman
*Rushdie Furor Highlights the Nature of Islamic Faith*, interview with Steve Johnson (N) 38 AP 7
*Satanic Verses, The* (David Bentley) (B) 52 AG 18
*Unrighteous Indignation*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 AP 76
Russian church
*Under the Eye of the Big, Red Machine*, by Terry C. Muck (A) 20 D 15
*Russian Revolution?* by Anita and Peter Deyneka (A) 22 O 20
Ryrie, Charles
*Old Debate Finds New Life*, by Brian Bird (N) 38 MR 17
*How Faith Works*, by S. Lewis Johnson, Jr. (A) 21 S 22

## S

Sabbath
*Sunday Is No Day for Shopping*, by Judith Loback (SO) 8 MR 3
*Sacrifices to Satan* (NAS) 50 AP 7
*Salt Substitutes*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 F 3
Salvation Army
Appoints James Osbourne national commander (NAS) 43 O 20
San Francisco
*Failed Referendum* (NAS) 50 D 15
*"Family" Redefined* (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Ministries Come to Aid of Quake Victims* (N) 74 N 17
*San Francisco Set to Define "Family,"* by Robert Digitale (N) 45 O 20
*San Francisco Set to Define "Family,"* by Robert Digitale (N) 45 O 20
Sanctity of life
*Abortion Is Not the Only Issue*, by Ronald J. Sider (CTI) 28 JL 14
*If Both Sides Would Listen . . .*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 37 JL 14
Sandeman, Robert
*History Repeats Itself*, by J. I. Packer (SB) 22 S 22
Satan
*Angel of Light*, by Tim Stafford (A) 16 S 8
*Satanic Verses, The*
*Battle for the Imagination, The*, by J. I. Packer (SE) 13 JN 16
*Rushdie Furor Highlights the Nature of Islamic Faith*, interview with Steve Johnson (N) 38 AP 7
*Unrighteous Indignation*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 AP 7
*Satanic Verses, The*, by Salman Rushdie (David Bentley) (B) 52 AG 18
Satanism
*Horror and the Hope, The*, by Ken Sidey (N) 48 N 17
*Sacrifices to Satan* (NAS) 50 AP 7
Sauer, James L.
*Wise Men Know What Wicked Things Are Written on the Sky, The*, by Russell Kirk (B) 69 JA 13
*Save the Wails*, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 JL 14
Sayers, Dorothy
On the operation of time (RFL) 53 F 17
Scalia, Antonin
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
Scandal
*Bad-news Bearers*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 12 AP 21
*Centerfold Follies*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 17 MR 17
*Surviving the Slump*, by Randy Frame (N) 32 F 3
*Scandal*, by Shusaku Endo (Terry Muck) (B) 32 F 17
*Scanning the Prolife Battlefields*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 52 JN 16
Schaeffer, Edith
On truly loving God (RFL) 31 F 3
Schaff, Philip
On Christian growth (RFL) 53 F 17
Schantz, Allen
*Psalter Hymnal*, CRC Publications (B) 53 AG 18
*Rejoice in the Lord: A Hymn Companion to the Scriptures*, ed. Erik Routley (B) 53 AG 18
Schiotz, Fredrik (DT) 48 AP 21
Schmidt, Thomas
*Hard Sayings of Jesus, The* (CTI) 28 MY 12
Schuller, Robert
Celebrates 1,000th weekly telecast of his "Hour of Power" (NAS) 44 AP 21
Schultz, Yvonne R.
*Colossians & Philippians* (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*Science Held Hostage: What's Wrong with Creation Science and Evolutionism*, by Howard J. Van Till, Davis A. Young, and Clarence Menninga (Bill Durbin, Jr.) (B) 52 AP 21
*Scientologists Detained* (WS) 46 F 17
Scotland
*Presbyterians Divide* (WS) 50 O 20
Scott, Renny
*Back on Track* (N) 53 AP 7
*Scrolls Remain a Mystery* (WS) 58 S 8
*Sectarian* as pejorative term
*High Court's "S" Word, The*, by Richard A. Baer, Jr. (A) 20 S 8
*See It and Say It in Christianese* (EK) 5 AP 21
*Seeds of Hope: A Henri Nouwen Reader*, by Henri Nouwen (Arthur Boers) (B) 38 JN 16
Self-examination
*When Mercy Hurts*, by Clifford Williams (A) 16 F 3
Seminary
*Accidental Parson, The*, by Thomas W. Gillespie (A) 61 O 20
*Beyond the Maintenance Mentality*, by Donald McGavran (A) 28 F 3
*Seminary Given Until December to Correct Hiring Policy*, by Mark Wingfield (N) 54 F 3
*Seminary Approved* (WS) 48 AP 21
*Seminary Given Until December to Correct Hiring Policy*, by Mark Wingfield (N) 54 F 3
*Seminary Is Born, A* (NAS) 44 S 22
Sennett, James F.
On consistency (RFL) 53 F 17
On the blessing of God (RFL) 34 AG 18
On the Second Coming (RFL) 35 AP 7
Serano, Andres
*Shock Art: Your Tax Dollars at Work*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 69 S 8
Sered, Mike
*Brushed-Aside Artists Have Their Day*, by David Neff (ARTS) 62 D 15
*Serendipity Bible Study Book of John, The*, ed. Lyman Coleman, et al. (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*Sermon on the Mount, The: A Theological Interpretation*, by Carl G. Vaught (Walter W. Wessel) (B) 62 JL 14
*Serving God and Man in the Nation's Capital*, interview with Frank E. Young (N) 45 S 8
Seventh-day Adventists
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
Study says they may live longer (NAS) 45 F 17
Sex
*Abortion: Common at Christian Colleges?* (N) 42 JL 14
*Beyond the Stiff Upper Lip*, by Tim Stafford (A) 30 JA 13

*Issues for 1989: Human Sexuality*, by Julia Duin (N) 45 JA 13
*Kids Get the Message: It's Okay to Say No*, by Ken Sidey (N) 40 O 6
*Machismo Reconsidered* (WS) 46 F 17
*Sex Ed: Why Wait?* by Reo Christenson (SB) 19 S 22
*Sex Still Sells*, by Brian Bird (N) 44 MR 3
*Will Your Child Get AIDS?* by David Neff (E) 15 S 22
*Sex Ed: Why Wait?* by Reo Christenson (SB) 19 S 22
*Sex Roles and the Bible* (NAS) 58 JA 13
*Sex Still Sells*, by Brian Bird (N) 44 MR 3
Shakarian, Demos
*Full-blown Dispute* (NAS) 45 F 17
Shaver, Jessica
*Daughter of Manson Victims Finds Forgiveness* (N) 50 S 22
Shaw, Luci
*God in the Dark* (Katie Andraski) (B) 62 N 3
Sheldon, Charles M.
On Jesus as the divider of life (RFL) 31 F 3
Shelley, Bruce L.
*Why Work?* (A) 16 JL 14
*World We Created at Hamilton High 1953–1987, The*, by Gerald Grant (B) 31 F 17
Shembe, Londaukosi
*Zulu Spiritual Leader Murdered*, by Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe-Hexham (N) 65 JN 16
Shepherd, J. Barrie
On the miracle of the coming of Christ (RFL) 36 D 15
Sherman, Amy L.
*Church Leaders Greet Coup with Hope, Prayer* (N) 48 MR 17
*Leaders Disagree on Future of the Church* (N) 42 AP 21
*What Are the Rules for Revolution?* (N) 54 JA 13
*Shifting into the Future Tense*, by Tom Sine (A) 18 N 17
Shiloh Christian Fellowship
*Side by Side*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 33 MR 3
Shinto
*Will Emperor's Death Bring Shinto Revival?* (N) 55 F 3
*Shock Art: Your Tax Dollars at Work*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 69 S 8
Sibley, Larry
*Baker Encyclopedia of the Bible*, ed. Walter A. Elwell (B) 35 F 17
*Cat's Story, The*, by Nick Butterworth and Mick Inkpen (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Colossians & Philemon*, by Yvonne R. Schultz (B) 35 F 17
*Colossians and Philemon*, by N. T. Wright (B) 35 F 17
*Early New England Meditative Poetry: Anne Bradstreet and Edward Taylor*, ed. Charles E. Hambrick-Stowe (B) 39 N 17
*Eerdmans Analytical Concordance to the Revised Standard Version of the Bible, The*, comp. Richard E. Whitaker (B) 34 F 17
*1 Peter*, by J. Ramsey Michaels (B) 35 F 17
*1 Peter*, by Wayne Grudem (B) 35 F 17
*Flannery O'Connor: The Collected Works*, ed. Sally Fitzgerald (B) 39 N 17
*From a Monastery Kitchen*, by Brother Victor-Antoine d'Avila-Latourette (B) 39 N 17
*Hope Is a Blind Bard*, by Maura Eichner (B) 39 N 17
*How to Read Slowly: Reading for Comprehension*, by James W. Sire (B) 39 N 17
*International Standard Bible Encyclopedia*, vols. I-IV, ed. G. W. Bromiley (B) 35 F 17
*Life of Christ, The: Images from the Metropolitan Museum of Art*, comp. Barbara Burn (B) 38 N 17
*Little Gate, The*, by Nick Butterworth and Mick Inkpen (B) 39 N 17
*Message of the Bible, The*, by George Carey (B) 35 F 17
*Mouse's Story, The*, by Nick Butterworth and Mick Inkpen (B) 39 N 17
*My Secret Sunrise*, by Jasper Tomkins (B) 39 N 17
*Other Side, The*, by Mary Gordon (B) 39 N 17
*Philippians*, by Moisés Silva (B) 35 F 17
*Serendipity Bible Study Book of John, The*, ed. Lyman Coleman, et al. (B) 35 F 17
*Tomorrow Is a Brand New Day*, by Debby Boone (B) 39 N 17
*We Wish You a Merry Christmas: Songs of the Season for Young People*, arr. Dan Fox (B) 39 N 17
*Writing Life, The*, by Annie Dillard (B) 39 N 17
*Zondervan NIV Atlas of the Bible, The*, by Carl G. Rasmussen (B) 38 N 17
*Side by Side*, by Kenneth H. Sidey (CTI) 33 MR 3
Sider, Ronald J.
*Abortion Is Not the Only Issue* (CTI) 28 JL 14
*Ron Sider Responds* (CTI) 36 JL 14
Sidey, Ken
*Baptists Take Few Chances in Las Vegas* (N) 50 JL 14
*Church Seeks a New Place in China* (N) 55 S 8
*Communist Crackdown Worries Chinese Church* (N) 40 JL 14
*Debts Pose Problems for Missions Candidates* (N) 36 S 22
*Educators Adopt Evolution as "Theory"* (N) 57 D 15
*Freed Missionary Tells Story of Survival* (N) 47 S 22
*Gift of Two Cultures, The* (CTI) 30 MR 3
*Horror and the Hope, The* (N) 48 N 17
*Kids Get the Message: It's Okay to Say No* (N) 40 O 6
Last Temptation *Boycott Gets Mixed Reviews* (N) 36 AP 21
*Lebanon's Last Battle?* (N) 46 JN 16
*Looking for a Chance* (CTI) 35 MR 3
*Missionaries to Nepal, Colombia Find Freedom* (N) 47 AP 7
*Mixed Reviews for the Melting Pot* (CTI) 39 MR 3
*Paying the Price* (N) 44 MY 12
*Side by Side* (CTI) 33 MR 3
*University Tag, The*, by Ken Sidey (N) 59 N 3
*"Signs and Wonders" Back in School?* by Marjorie Lee Chandler (N) 56 JA 13
*Signs, Wonders, and the Kingdom of God*, by Don Williams (Tim Stafford) (B) 35 N 17
Silk, Mark
*Spiritual Politics: Religion and America Since World War II* (Reed Jolley) (B) 30 S 8
Silva, Moisés
*Philippians* (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
Simms, Jerold
*Interfaith Divorce*, by David Neff (E) 14 F 17
Simon Greenleaf School of Law
*Problems Derail Law School Founder*, by Randy Frame (N) 48 MR 17
Simpson, Sandy, and Jeff Johnson
*Christian Eclecticism*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 66 MY 12
Sin
*You Can't Cure the Wilding Sickness*, by Charles Colson (CC) 80 S 8
Sine, Tom
*God's Will—and a Little Creativity* (SB) 24 F 17
*Shifting into the Future Tense* (A) 18 N 17
*Why Settle for More and Miss the Best?* (B) 52 MR 17
*Sing and Cringe* (EK) 6 MY 12
Singapore
*Faith at the Top*, an interview (N) 58 JL 14
*Persecution in Asia* (WS) 45 MR 17
Single life
*Beyond the Stiff Upper Lip*, by Tim Stafford (A) 30 JA 13
Sire, James W.
*How to Read Slowly: Reading for Comprehension* (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Skelton, Martha
*20th Anniversary with Nothing to Celebrate, A* (N) 36 MR 17
Slick's Alternative Bar
*Dry Times at Slick's Bar*, by Mary Ann Kuharski (CIA) 14 MR 17
Slingluff, Dede
*Child Care: As Easy as ABC?* (N) 47 S 8
*"Wall of Separation": A Principle in Crisis?* (N) 69 N 17
Smith, Harold
*Nonstory of the Year, The* (E) 15 F 17
*Soul Man* (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*What Is Life Worth?* (E) 14 MR 3
*Why "Safe" Is Not Enough* (E) 15 F 3
Smith, J. Alfred, Sr.
*Invisible Church, The* (CTI) 32 MR 3
Smith, Katie R.
*Give the Homeless a Chance* (SO) 8 JL 14
Smith, Margaret D.
*Funhouse-mirror Image, A* (ARTS) 78 N 3
Smith, Roy L.
On holding Christmas in the heart (RFL) 36 D 15
Smoke, Jim
On practicing God's presence (RFL) 45 JN 16
On prayer as convenience (RFL) 42 JA 13
Social action
*Politics: Not the Dirty Word It Used to Be*, by Marjorie Lee Chandler (N) 50 MR 3
Society of Biblical Literature
*Ivory Tower Comes to the Windy City, The*, by Rodney Clapp (A) 16 AP 7
*Soft Sell and Satellites Deliver Biggest Audience* (N) 48 AG 18
*Some High-risk Outposts for Missions Work* (N) 48 MY 12
*Sons and Daughters of the Pioneers*, by Ruth A. Tucker (SB) 20 F 17
*Sort of Married*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 14 S 8
Soth, Connie
*Insomnia* (William Griffin) (B) 35 S 8
*Soul Man*, by Harold Smith (ARTS) 56 AP 7
*Sound Bites from Never-never Land*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 56 AP 21
South Africa
*Hope for a Peaceful End to Apartheid*, interview with Michael Cassidy (N) 55 N 17
*Mending the Past* (WS) 52 AP 7
*Paton's Place in South Africa* (B) 61 MY 12
*Sticking a Needle in Apartheid*, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 13 MR 17
*What Are the Rules for Revolution?* by Amy L. Sherman (N) 54 JA 13
*Zulu Spiritual Leader Murdered*, by Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe-Hexham (N) 65 JN 16
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
*Seminary Given Until December to Correct Hiring Policy*, by Mark Wingfield (N) 54 F 3
*Southeastern Strife* (NAS) 43 O 6
*Struggle Resumes, A* (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Southeastern Strife* (NAS) 43 O 6
Southern Baptist Alliance
Plans seminary in Richmond, Virginia (NAS) 50 AP 7
Stan Hastey named first executive director (NAS) 58 JA 13
Southern Baptist Convention
*Baptists Take Few Chances in Las Vegas*, by Ken Sidey (N) 50 JL 14
*Cross and the Casino, The* (N) 50 JL 14
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
*Student Forced Out* (NAS) 43 O 20
Southern Baptists
*Baptists Take Centrist Stage* (NAS) 40 F 3
Missionary Roger Hesch expelled from Uganda (WS) 56 D 15
Name Stan Hastey first executive director of Southern Baptist Alliance (NAS) 58 JA 13
*Pastors Given Rare Glimpse of North Korea*, by Dan Burton (N) 63 JN 16
*Seminary Given Until December to Correct Hiring Policy*, by Mark Wingfield (N) 54 F 3
*Southeastern Strife* (NAS) 43 O 6
*Struggle Resumes, A* (NAS) 44 AP 21
*War over Washington, A* (NAS) 52 MR 3
*Southernmost Chapel* (WS) 45 MR 17
Soviet emigration
*Soviet Exodus Strains Church Resources*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 JN 16
*Soviet Exodus Strains Church Resources*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 JN 16
Soviet immigrants
*Rude Reception* (NAS) 58 N 17
Soviet prisons
Glasnost *in Perm 35?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 37 O 20
Soviet Union
*Baptists Report Numbers* (WS) 58 S 8
*Believers Push Forward Despite Legal Limbo*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 63 N 17
*Bible Deals Struck* (WS) 46 S 22
*Freedom Gusts On*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 O 20
Glasnost *in Perm 35?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 37 O 20
*Growing Taste of Freedom* (WS) 54 MR 3
*How Open Shall We Be to* Glasnost? by Charles Colson (CC) 72 MY 12
*In Solitary Cells on Winter Nights*, interview by Ellen Santilli Vaughn (A) 26 D 15
*Invading Russia*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 MR 3
Luis Palau to preach there (WS) 58 S 8
*No More Bad Guys?* by Lyn Cryderman (E) 16 MY 12
*Open-air Crusade in the Soviet Union, An? Believe It!* by Terry Muck (N) 36 O 20
*Palau Going to Soviet Union?* (WS) 45 MR 17
*Room for Missions in Afghan War?* (N) 50 MR 3
*Russian Revolution?* by Anita and Peter Deyneka (A) 22 O 20
*Seminary Approved* (WS) 48 AP 21
*Under the Eye of the Big, Red Machine*, by Terry C. Muck (A) 20 D 15
*U.S. Denies Refugee Status to Soviets* (N) 58 MR 3
Spain
*Scientologists Detained* (WS) 46 F 17
Speaking Out
*Give the Homeless a Chance*, by Katie R. Smith (SO) 8 JL 14
*Hymnal Is Not Enough, The*, by Charles H. Kraft (SO) 8 AP 7
*Our Flag Is Not Sacred*, by Rick McKinniss (SO) 8 S 8
*Playing the Lottery Is Idolatry*, by Tom Watson, Jr. (SO) 8 N 3
*Putting Faith Back into Management*, by Les Thompson (SO) 10 MY 12
*Sunday Is No Day for Shopping*, by Judith Loback (SO) 8 MR 3
*Wanted: Consensus on Abortion*, by Richard V. Pierard (SO) 8 O 6
*We Ask for Poor Sermons*, by Kevin Miller (SO) 10 D 15
*What Would Jesus Do About AIDS?* by Stephen Arterburn (SO) 10 F 3
Spencer, William
*Mysterium and Mystery: The Clerical Crime Novel* (J. I. Packer) (B) 51 AP 21
Spiritual growth
*Being 50 Is Okay*, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 13 JA 13
*Spiritual Politics: Religion and America Since World War II* by Mark Silk (Reed Jolley) (B) 30 S 8
Spirituality
*Salt Substitutes*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 F 3
Spohn, Gustav
*NCC Leader Stuns Board* (N) 52 JN 16
Spong, Bishop John
*Spong Sprung* (NAS) 52 MR 3
*Spong Sprung* (NAS) 52 MR 3
Sports
*Court Upholds Prayer Ban Before Games* (N) 55 JL 14
*Giant Comeback Cut Short*, by John Carvalho (N) 54 O 20
*In Search of a Knockout* (NAS) 50 AP 7
*Nonalcoholic Sports*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 S 22
*On Competition* (N) 56 O 20
*Prayers Ignore Court Ban*, by Bill Wilburn (N) 38 N 3
*Risky Game Plan, A*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 AP 7
Spring, Beth
*Art and Science of Rescue, The* (SB) 20 AP 21
*Atlanta Prison Gets Converted An* (N) 53 AP 7
*Home, Street Home* (A) 15 AP 21
*Springboard to Understanding*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 56 AP 7
Spurgeon, Charles H.
On Christ the turning point of history (RFL) 33 MR 17
On "miracles" (RFL) 35 AP 7
On the eternal God resident in the Christ child (RFL) 36 D 15
*Squalor in the "City of God,"* by Philip Yancey (CIA) 12 F 17
Stafford, Tim
*Abortion Wars, The* (A) 16 O 6
*Angel of Light* (A) 16 S 8
*Bethlehem on a Budget* (A) 34 D 15
*Beyond the Stiff Upper Lip* (A) 30 JA 13
*Christianity with Power*, by Charles H. Kraft (B) 35 N 17
*Coming Out* (A) 16 AG 18
*God Named Abba, A* (A) 24 MY 12
*Guardians of the Great Commission: The Story of Women in Modern Missions*, by Ruth A. Tucker (B) 50 AG 18
*Parting the Waters*, by Taylor Branch (B) 33 JN 16
*Roberta Hestenes: Taking Charge* (A) 17 MR 3
*Signs, Wonders, and the Kingdom of God*, by Don Williams (B) 35 N 17
*Third Wave of the Holy Spirit, The*, by C. Peter Wagner (B) 35 N 17
*When the Spirit Comes with Power*, by John White (B) 35 N 17
Stafford, William S.
*Inquisition*, by Edward Peters (B) 51 MR 17
*Star-Spangled Clamor*, by Terry C. Muck (SE) 11 S 22
*State Stops Church* (WS) 58 N 3
*Stations: The Way of the Cross*, by Daniel Berrigan
*Crucifixion of the Homeless, The*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 65 F 3
Staub, Dick
On career choices (RFL) 23 MR 3
Stedman, Ray
On Holy Spirit ministry (RFL) 33 AP 21
Steele, Les L.
*Myth of the Common School, The*, by Charles Leslie Glenn, Jr. (B) 60 D 15
Steeves, Paul
*Keeping the Faiths* (Brian F. O'Connell) (B) 59 O 20
Stewardship
*Save the Wails*, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 JL 14
*Sticking a Needle in Apartheid*, by Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen (SE) 13 MR 17
*Still a Priority* (NAS) 58 N 17
Stockwell, Eugene
*Evangelical Voice Heard at World Council Meeting*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 JL 14
Stott, John, and David L. Edwards

*Evangelical Essentials: A Liberal-Evangelical Dialogue* (B) 31 S 8
*Humble Scribe*, an interview (N) 63 S 8
Streiffert, Kristi G.
*Earth Groans, and Christians Are Listening, The* (N) 38 S 22
*Strictly Nonpassionate*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 D 15
*Struggle Resumes, A* (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Student Forced Out* (NAS) 43 O 20
Sudan
*Famine, War Continue* (WS) 46 F 17
*Politics Block Relief Efforts to Sudan*, by Karen Blomquist (N) 40 AP 7
*Relief Convoys Get Through* (WS) 56 JL 14
Suffering
*God Named Abba, A*, by Tim Stafford (A) 24 MY 12
*When Bad Things Happen*, by James R. Edwards (A) 30 AG 18
*Wrestling Match with the Almighty, A*, by Philip Yancey (A) 22 S 8
Suicide
*Last Rights*, by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 15 N 3
Sulivan, Jean
On the nature of the gospel (RFL) 34 N 3
Summit Christian College
New Name of Fort Wayne Bible College (NAS) 44 AP 21
Sumrall, Lester
*No Glitter for Lester*, an interview (N) 36 F 3
Sunday, Billy
On Christ as indescribable (RFL) 31 F 3
*Sunday Is No Day for Shopping*, by Judith Loback (SO) 8 MR 3
*Support for Sanctions* (NAS) 45 F 17
Supreme Court
*"Accommodating" Court, An*, by David Neff (E) 15 MR 3
*Confrontation's Stage Is Set*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 AG 18
*Could This Be the Year?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 AP 7
*Court Activity* (N) 37 AP 7
*Court Hears Child Porn Case* (N) 48 D 15
*Court Rules on Clergy Malpractice, Sabbath* (N) 51 MY 12
*Day Care, Porn Cases Heard by High Court* (N) 53 MR 3
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Father's Rights Case Declined by High Court* (N) 53 JA 13
*High Court's "S" Word, The*, by Richard A. Baer, Jr. (A) 20 S 8
*Justices Pass on Racketeering, Tithe Cases* (N) 71 N 17
*Life After Webster*, by David Neff (E) 14 AG 18
*Other Supreme Court Matters* (N) 38 AG 18
*Porn Case Argued* (NAS) 50 N 3
*Prayers Ignore Court Ban*, by Bill Wilburn (N) 38 N 3
*Prolife Defeat* (NAS) 42 MR 17
*Right to Life, Church-State Cases Before Court* (N) 44 O 6
*Swaggart, Porn Before Court* (NAS) 58 JN 16
*What If We Win?* by Terry C. Muck (E) 13 AP 21
*Surgeon General's Warnings, A*, interview by Philip Yancey (A) 30 N 3
*Surprise, Surprise* (NAS) 50 D 15
Survey
*Still a Priority* (NAS) 58 N 17
*Surviving the Slump*, by Randy Frame (N) 32 F 3
Swaggart, Jimmy
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Swaggart, Porn Before Court* (NAS) 58 JN 16
*Swaggart, Porn Before Court* (NAS) 58 JN 16
Swank, J. Grant
*Modern Art's First Wild Man* (ARTS) 64 F 3
*Swindlers Prey on Trust of Believers*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 42 S 22
Symbolism
*Star-Spangled Clamor*, by Terry C. Muck (SE) 11 S 22
Sywulka, Stephen
*Evangelicals May Become a Majority in Guatemala* (N) 46 AP 21


## T


*TV Violence: Will a New Bill Help?* by Wally Metts, Jr. (N) 47 F 17
Tada, Joni Eareckson
On strength from weakness (RFL) 42 JA 13
Taggart, James and David
Convicted in PTL scandal (NAS) 52 S 8
Taiwan
Jonathan Chao named president of Christ's College (WS) 48 AP 21
*Take 6 Takes Off*, by James Long (ARTS) 67 JL 14
*Taking It to the States*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 N 3
*Tale of Two Countries*, by Mark Noll (A) 24 JL 14
Talley, Jim
*Churches Unite, Take a Stand to Prevent Divorce*, by Jeffery Williams (N) 65 S 8
*Taming of a New Age Prophet, The*, by Robert Brow (A) 28 JN 16
Tanzania
Evangelical Lutheran Church launches campaign against AIDS (WS) 52 AP 7
North-West diocese of the Evangelical Lutheran Church approves use of condoms to control AIDS (WS) 50 O 20
Tarr, Leslie K.
*Contest in Canada* (N) 48 JA 13
*Terry Winter: "Explainer Evangelist"* (N) 47 MR 17
*Tax-exempt Witch, The*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 15 O 6
Taylor, Daniel
*Fear of Insignificance* (A) 25 F 3
Taylor, Gary
Killed in plane crash in the Sudan (WS) 52 AP 7
*Tear Gas Is a Verb, Too* (N) 35 AP 21
Teen pregnancy
*Penny for Your Values, A*, by Michael G. Maudlin (E) 17 JN 16
Televangelism
*Canadian TV Ministries: Higher on Hope than Hype*, by Wendy Nelles (N) 46 MR 17
*Centerfold Follies*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 17 MR 17
*Decade in Review* (N) 40 D 15
*Epitaph for the Eighties*, by the Editors (E) 18 D 15
*New Home for Former PTL Ministry* (N) 60 MY 12
*1989's Top Ten* (N) 39 D 15
*No Glitter for Lester* (N) 36 F 3
*Surprise, Surprise* (NAS) 50 D 15
*Surviving the Slump*, by Randy Frame (N) 32 F 3
*Swaggart, Porn Before Court* (NAS) 58 JN 16
*Terry Winter: "Explainer Evangelist,"* by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 47 MR 17
*Those Missing Ministry Dollars* (N) 34 F 3
*Will Cable Operators Unplug Christian TV?* (N) 36 F 3
Television
*Blasting Thyra* (N) 47 F 17
*Boycott Targets TV Sponsors*, by Joe Maxwell (N) 47 AG 18
*In Search of a Knockout* (NAS) 50 AP 7
*Prime Time for Discernment*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 19 JA 13
*Prime-time Irreligion* (NAS) 44 AP 21
*Prime-time Shoot-out*, by David Neff (E) 14 O 6
*Risky Game Plan, A*, by Lyn Cryderman (E) 15 AP 7
*Sex Still Sells*, by Brian Bird (N) 44 MR 3
*TV Violence: Will a New Bill Help?* by Wally Metts, Jr. (N) 47 F 17
*Will Cable Operators Unplug Christian TV?* (N) 36 F 3
*World Vision Denies Credit* (NAS) 52 S 8
Television Violence Act
*TV Violence: Will a New Bill Help?* by Wally Metts, Jr. (N) 47 F 17
*Temples and Mosque Burned* (WS) 56 D 15
Templeton Foundation Honor Roll
Cites best colleges for character building (NAS) 44 S 22
*Ten-year Run for Jesus* (N) 52 O 20
Tennessee
*Prolife Victory* (NAS) 50 N 3
*Tension in Miami*, by John Maust (N) 40 F 17
Teresa, Mother
On wholehearted identification with Jesus (RFL) 44 N 17
*Terry Winter: "Explainer Evangelist,"* by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 47 MR 17
*Test-tube Tangle*, by David Neff (E) 15 O 20
*Testing the MK Stereotype*, by Ruth A. Tucker (SB) 19 F 17
*Thankful for Nothing* (EK) 6 N 17
Thatcher, Margaret
On the mind of the Holy Spirit (RFL) 39 S 8
Theology
*F. F. Bruce: A Mind for What Matters*, by W. Ward Gasque and Laurel Gasque (A) 22 AP 7
*Ivory Tower Comes to the Windy City, The*, by Rodney Clapp (A) 16 AP 7
*Theology for Non-Theologians*, by James Cantelon (Reed Jolley) (B) 66 JA 13
*Theonomic Urge, The*, by Randy Frame (N) 38 AP 21
Theonomy
*On Forming Coalitions* (N) 39 AP 21
*Theonomic Urge, The*, by Randy Frame (N) 38 AP 21
*There He Goes Again* (NAS) 44 AG 18
*They Could Not Make Her Hate* (B) 29 S 8
Thiessen, Carol R.
*Art in Your Mailbox* (ARTS) 61 O 6
*Calling All Artists* (ARTS) 61 O 6
*On the Road with the Jesus People* (ARTS) 68 JL 14
*Third Wave of School Reform, The*, by Ernest L. Boyer (A) 16 S 22
*Third Wave of the Holy Spirit, The*, by C. Peter Wagner (Tim Stafford) (B) 35 N 17
Third World
*Bombay's Throwaway Children*, by Stefan Ulstein (ARTS) 64 F 3
Missionaries to Europe welcomed (WS) 54 MR 3
*Paper Labels "Right-wing" Christianity "Heresy"* (WS) 48 O 6
Third World evangelization
*Here Come the Missionaries* (WS) 46 S 22
Thomas Road Baptist Church
*Time to Tithe* (NAS) 44 AP 21
Thompson, Les
*Putting Faith Back into Management* (SO) 10 MY 12
Thorkelson, Wilmar
*LCMS Pastor Could Face Heresy Charges* (N) 43 AP 21
*Those Missing Ministry Dollars* (N) 34 F 3
*Those Were the Days, My Friend*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 N 17
Three-Self Patriotic Movement
*Bishop at Center of Chinese Church Debate*, by William W. Conard (N) 52 MY 12
*Church Restrictions* (WS) 46 F 3
*Throwing in the Towel* (NAS) 43 O 20
*Time to Tithe* (NAS) 44 AP 21
Ting, Bishop K. H.
*Church Seeks a New Place in China*, by Ken Sidey (N) 55 S 8
*To Love What Is Mortal* (B) 62 N 3
Toalston, Art
*AD 2000: Eleven Years to Reach the World* (N) 48 F 3
Tokyo Christian Institute
*Christian Campus Opens* (WS) 58 S 8
Tolstoy, Leo
On change from within (RFL) 45 JN 16
Tomkins, Jasper
*My Secret Sunrise* (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
*Tomorrow Is a Brand New Day*, by Debby Boone (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Toms, Paul E.
Retiring as pastor of Park Street Church, Boston; will become dean of chapel at Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary (NAS) 42 MR 17
Toon, Peter
*Longing for Heaven: A Devotional Look at the Life after Death* (William Griffin) (B) 36 S 8
Top news stories of 1989
*1989's Top Ten* (N) 39 D 15
*Toro, Toro, Toro*, by David Neff (E) 15 N 3
Torrance, Thomas F.
*Hermeneutics of John Calvin, The* (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
"Toymaker's Dream"
*Invading Russia*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 MR 3
Tozer, A. W.
On knowing real truth (RFL) 35 S 22
On time (RFL) 33 AP 21
*Tracking America's Soul*, interview by Timothy K. Jones (A) 22 N 17
Traherne, Thomas
On infinite satisfaction with God (RFL) 31 F 3
*Transition Time at NRB* (N) 38 O 6
*Translation Completed* (WS) 46 F 3
*Tribulation at William Tyndale* (N) 49 MY 12
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
Accepts affiliation of Miami Christian College (NAS) 44 AP 21
Truth
*It Is Necessarily So*, by Richard N. Longenecker (SE) 11 N 17
Tucker, Lemuel S. (DT) 52 S 8
Tucker, Ruth A.
*Growing Up a World Away* (A) 17 F 17
*Guardians of the Great Commission: The Story of Women in Modern Missions* (Tim Stafford) (B) 50 AG 18
*Sons and Daughters of the Pioneers* (SB) 20 F 17
*Testing the MK Stereotype* (SB) 19 F 17
Turkey
*An Ark Sighting?* (WS) 68 N 17
*Believers in Turkey Claim Their Legal Rights*, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 44 AP 7
*Christians and Muslims Unite to Oppose* The Last Temptation, by Barbara G. Baker (N) 57 MY 12
*Freedom Affirmed* (WS) 46 F 3
Turner Broadcasting System
*World Vision Denies Credit* (NAS) 52 S 8
*20th Anniversary with Nothing to Celebrate, A*, by Martha Skelton (N) 36 MR 17
*25 Years Later, Life Still Springs from Death* (N) 56 N 17
*Twilight of a Great Civilization*, by Carl F. H. Henry (Richard John Neuhaus) (B) 30 AP 7
*Two American Missionaries Are Abducted in Colombia*, by John Maust (N) 50 F 3
*Two Christians Martyred* (WS) 54 MR 3
*Two-Part Invention*, by Madeleine L'Engle (Katie Andraski) (B) 62 N 3


## U


*U.S. Denies Refugee Status to Soviets* (N) 58 MR 3
U.S. Department of Justice
*Nurturing Faith in the Nation's Capital*, by Terry Eastland (A) 27 JA 13
USSR
*Soviet Exodus Strains Church Resources*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 50 JN 16
Uganda
Expells missionary Roger Hesch (WS) 56 D 15
Ulstein, Stefan
*Always Looking for an Inn* (SB) 17 AP 21
*Bombay's Throwaway Children* (ARTS) 64 F 3
*Celluloid Evangelism* (ARTS) 77 N 3
*Getting Kids to Watch Good Movies* (SB) 22 JN 16
*Junkie's Habit, A* (ARTS) 63 D 15
*Medieval Quest* (ARTS) 66 MY 12
*Springboard to Understanding* (ARTS) 56 AP 7
Umlandt, Mike
Rehired at *Moody Monthly* (NAS) 58 JA 13
*Uncompromising Keith Green*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 D 15
*Under the Eye of the Big, Red Machine*, by Terry C. Muck (A) 20 D 15
*Understanding the New Age*, by Russell Chandler (Douglas Groothuis) (B) 55 O 6
Unification Church
*Alabama Police Investigate "Gift Babies"* (N) 43 MR 17
United Church of Canada
*Opposition to Gay Clergy Heating Up*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 52 JL 14
United Church of Christ
*Missouri Synod Lutherans Seek Harmony* (denominational reports), by Randy Frame (N) 45 AG 18
United Methodist Church
*Christian Veterans, New Recruits on the Front Lines*, by Steve Rabey (N) 52 O 6
*Methodists Compromise* (NAS) 44 S 22
*Wanted: Black Missionaries* (NAS) 52 MR 3
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
Universal Studios
Last Temptation *Boycott Gets Mixed Reviews*, by Ken Sidey (N) 36 AP 21
*Premiere Reconsidered* (NAS) 43 O 20
University of Dayton
CIA will continue to recruit on campus (NAS) 52 MR 3
*University Tag, The*, by Ken Sidey (N) 59 N 3
*Unravelling the Mystery of Weakness and Strength*, by Peter Kreeft (A) 23 AP 21
*Unrighteous Indignation*, by Terry C. Muck (E) 14 AP 76
Unwed cohabitation
*Victory for Unwed Couple* (NAS) 44 S 22
Urban ministry
*Art and Science of Rescue, The*, by Beth Spring (SB) 20 AP 21
*Atlanta Prison Gets Converted, An*, by Beth Spring (N) 53 AP 7
*Home, Street Home*, by Beth Spring (A) 15 AP 21
*One of Atlanta's Bravest*, by Philip Yancey (CIA) 14 N 17
*"Are You Going to Cry, Father Jackson?"* by Kelsey Menehan (CIA) 12 S 22


## V


Valley Teen Ranch
*Home on the Ranch*, by Jeffery Williams (CIA) 12 O 20
Van Hoeven, James
*Evangelical at the WCC, An*, an interview (N) 51 JA 13
Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart
*Sticking a Needle in Apartheid* (SE) 13 MR 17
*Hopeful, Happy Camper, A* (SE) 13 JL 14
Van Leeuwen, Raymond C.
*Enjoying Creation—Within Limits* (CTI) 34 MY 12
Van Till, Howard J., Davis A. Young, and Clarence Menninga
*Science Held Hostage: What's Wrong with Creation Science and Evolutionism* (Bill Durbin, Jr.) (B) 52 AP 21
Vandalism

*Prochoice Vandals?* (NAS) 52 S 8
Vatican
Thomas Melady nominated as U.S. Ambassador (WS) 46 AG 18
Vaughn, Ellen Santilli
*Grey Is the Color of Hope*, by Irina Ratushinskaya (B) 29 S 8
*In Solitary Cells on Winter Nights* (A) 26 D 15
Vaughn, Ellen Santilli, and Charles Colson
*Living in the New Dark Ages* (A) 30 O 20
Vaught, Carl G.
*Sermon on the Mount, The: A Theological Interpretation* (Walter W. Wessel) (B) 62 JL 14
*Veils Prompt Debate* (WS) 56 D 15
Venezuela
Missionaries denied visas (WS) 68 N 17
*Victim of Inerrancy, A?* (B) 50 AP 21
*Victims of the Drug Trade* (N) 42 S 8
*Victory for Student Bible Club* (NAS) 42 MR 17
*Victory for Unwed Couple* (NAS) 44 S 22
Video
*Is Reel Life* Real? by Mary Ellen Ashcroft (A) 29 F 17
McGee and Me: *Growing Up Is Hard to Do*, by Roy M. Anker (ARTS) 77 N 3
*On the Road with the Jesus People*, by Carol R. Thiessen (ARTS) 68 JL 14
*Strictly Nonpassionate*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 D 15
Vietnam
*Boat People Adrift* (WS) 50 O 20
*Offer of Freedom, An* (WS) 52 AP 7
*Vietnam's* Doi Moi *Could Help Christians*, by Reg Reimer (N) 48 N 3
*Vietnam's* Doi Moi *Could Help Christians*, by Reg Reimer (N) 48 N 3
*View from Down Under*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 MR 3
Violence
*Blasting Thyra* (N) 47 F 17
*Guns: Should They Be in Christian Homes?* (N) 42 AG 18
*Media Violence Condemned* (WS) 62 JN 16
*TV Violence: Will a New Bill Help?* by Wally Metts, Jr. (N) 47 F 17
*20th Anniversary with Nothing to Celebrate, A*, by Martha Skelton (N) 36 MR 17
*Yikes! Nightmares from Hollywood*, by Roy M. Anker (A) 18 JN 16
*Violence in Colombia Unites Evangelicals*, by John Maust (N) 49 S 22
Vision 2000 Canada
Effort to reach country with the gospel continuing (NAS) 43 O 6
Names Donald J. Moore executive director (NAS) 42 MR 17
*Visions, Voices, and Choices*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 8 AP 21

## W

WCC
*Evangelical at the WCC, An* (N) 51 JA 13
*Evangelical View*, an interview (N) 46 JL 14
*Evangelical Voice Heard at World Council Meeting*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 JL 14
*WCC Grant to SWAPO* (WS) 58 N 3
Wacker, Grant
*Beauty of Holiness, The: Phoebe Palmer as Theologian, Revivalist, Feminist, and Humanitarian*, by Charles Edward White (B) 56 O 6
*Phoebe Palmer: Her Life and Thought*, by Harold E. Raser (B) 56 O 6
*Phoebe Palmer: Selected Writings*, ed. Thomas C. Oden (B) 56 O 6
Wagner, C. Peter
*Third Wave of the Holy Spirit, The* (Tim Stafford) (B) 35 N 17
*Waking from the American Dream*, by Donald W. McCullough (James D. Berkley) (B) 36 JN 16
Walker, Richard
*Anglican Leaders Try to Preserve Unity* (N) 54 JN 16
*Consecration of Bishop Stirs Episcopal Dissent* (N) 41 MR 17
*Falwell Claims Victory, Dissolves Moral Majority* (N) 58 JL 14
*"Walking Blood Banks" Needed* (WS) 58 N 3
*"Wall of Separation": A Principle in Crisis?* by Dale Slingluff (N) 69 N 17
Wall, James M.
On ethical standards (RFL) 23 MR 3
Wang, Thomas
*High Hopes for Lausanne II*, by William Conard (N) 44 F 17
Resigns as international director of LCWE (WS) 52 AP 7
Wangerin, Walter, Jr.
*Book of Sorrows, The* (William Griffin) (B) 37 S 8
*Book of the Dun Cow, The* (William Griffin) (B) 37 S 8
*Maundy Thursday* (A) 19 MR 17
*Miz Lil and the Chronicles of Grace* (Katie Andraski) (B) 33 F 17
*Wanted: Black Missionaries* (NAS) 52 MR 3
*Wanted: Con ensus on Abortion*, by Richard V. Pierard (SO) 8 O 6
War
*Lebanon's Last Battle?* by Ken Sidey (N) 46 JN 16
*Politics Block Relief Efforts to Sudan*, by Karen Blomquist (N) 40 AP 7
*What Are the Rules for Revolution?* by Amy L. Sherman (N) 54 JA 13
*War over Washington, A* (NAS) 52 MR 3
Ward, Benedicta
*Harlots of the Desert* (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
Warhol, Andy
*Hellfire of the Banalities*, by Edward C. Knippers, Jr. (A) 26 S 22
Warner, R. Stephen
*New Wine in Old Wineskins: Evangelicals and Liberals in a Small-Town Church* (Joel Carpenter) (B) 29 AP 7
*Warsaw Ghetto, The: A Christian's Testimony*, by Wladyslaw Bartoszewski (Guy M. Condon) (B) 38 JN 16
Washington, Raleigh
Chicago pastor gains retirement pension from army in reconsideration of dishonorable discharge (NAS) 54 JL 14
*Washington Waxing Spiritual?* (NAS) 54 JL 14
*Watergate Figure Preaches Honesty* (N) 47 AP 21
Watson, Charles "Tex"
*Daughter of Manson Victims Finds Forgiveness*, by Jessica Shaver (N) 50 S 22
Watson, Tom, Jr.
*Playing the Lottery Is Idolatry* (SO) 8 N 3
Watson, Wayne
*Coping with Success*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 65 F 3
*Way of Escape at San Quentin, A*, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 MR 3
*We Ask for Poor Sermons*, by Kevin Miller (SO) 10 D 15
*"We Don't Have Any Homeless Here,"* by Dave Jackson (SB) 18 AP 21
*We Wish You a Merry Christmas: Songs of the Season for Young People*, arr. Dan Fox (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Wealth
*Called to Share*, by Pedrito U. Maynard-Reid (CTI) 37 MY 12
*Christian Ideal, The*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 39 MY 12
*Enjoying Creation—Within Limits*, by Raymond C. Van Leeuwen (CTI) 34 MY 12
*Hard Sayings of Jesus, The*, by Thomas Schmidt (CTI) 28 MY 12
*Investing in What Lasts*, by Wayne A. Grudem (CTI) 31 MY 12
*Rich Wisdom: New Testament Teachings on Wealth* (CTI) 27 MY 12
Webber, Robert
*Adam, Eve and the Serpent*, by Elaine Pagels (B) 64 N 3
*Webster* v. *Reproductive Health Services*
*Confrontation's Stage Is Set*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 AG 18
*What* Webster *Did for Missouri*, interview with Attorney General William L. Webster (N) 37 AG 18
Webster, William L.
*What* Webster *Did for Missouri*, an interview with Attorney General Webster (N) 37 AG 18
Weigel, George
Named president of Ethics and Public Policy Center (NAS) 58 JN 16
Weil, Simone
On distance from God (RFL) 34 N 3
Wells, David F.
*God the Evangelist: How the Holy Spirit Works to Bring Men and Women to Faith* (Charles S. Gaede) (B) 62 MY 12
Welty, Eudora
On growing up with the Bible (RFL) 33 AP 21
*Were Christians Courted for Their Votes or Beliefs?* by Randy Frame (N) 38 F 17
Wessel, Walter W.
*Sermon on the Mount, The: A Theological Interpretation*, by Carl G. Vaught (B) 62 JL 14
West Germany
*Prayer Warriors* (WS) 46 AG 18
West, Morris L.
On risking success (RFL) 53 F 17
Western decadence
*If Communism Fails, Do We Win?* by Charles Colson (CC) 64 O 6
Westmont College
*Paying the Price*, by Ken Sidey (N) 44 MY 12
Westside High School, Omaha
*Victory for Student Bible Club* (NAS) 42 MR 17
*What Are the Rules for Revolution?* by Amy L. Sherman (N) 54 JA 13
*What Bush Forgot*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 17 N 17
*What Does It Mean to Be Evangelical?* (N) 60 JN 16
*What I Was Doing at the Hospital*, by Robert Brow (A) 31 AP 21
*What If He Didn't Rise?* by Michael Green (SB) 31 MR 17
*What If We Win?* by Terry C. Muck (E) 13 AP 21
*What Is Life Worth?* by Harold B. Smith (E) 14 MR 3
*What Others Have Said* (N) 53 D 15
*What Was Affirmed* (N) 63 JN 16
*What* Webster *Did for Missouri*, interview with Attorney General William L. Webster (N) 37 AG 18
*What Would Jesus Do About AIDS?* by Stephen Arterburn (SO) 10 F 3
*Whatever Happened to the Religious Right?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 44 D 15
*What's Good About the Good News?* by Neal Punt (Donald McKim) (B) 34 F 17
*When Bad Things Happen*, by James R. Edwards (A) 30 AG 18
*When Mercy Hurts*, by Clifford Williams (A) 16 F 3
*When the Semi-saints Come Marching In*, by Philip Yancey (PY) 64 S 22
*When the Spirit Comes with Power*, by John White (B) 35 N 17
*Where Our Trust Lies* (NAS) 40 F 3
*Where's Pat?* (N) 46 D 15
*Whipping Endorsed* (WS) 58 MY 12
Whisenant, Edgar
*Throwing in the Towel* (NAS) 43 O 20
*There He Goes Again* (NAS) 44 AG 18
Whitaker, Richard E.
*Eerdmans Analytical Concordance to the Revised Standard Version of the Bible, The* (Larry Sibley) (B) 34 F 17
White, Charles E.
*Beauty of Holiness, The: Phoebe Palmer as Theologian, Revivalist, Feminist, and Humanitarian* (Grant Wacker) (B) 56 O 6
*Charles White Responds* (CTI) 32 JL 14
*Why Abortion Matters Most* (CTI) 33 JL 14
*White House Religion*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 36 F 17
White, John
On spiritual drought (RFL) 35 S 22
*When the Spirit Comes with Power* (Tim Stafford) (B) 35 N 17
*Whither Israel?* by Kim A. Lawton (N) 57 JA 13
*Who Invented Patriarchy?* (B) 57 O 20
*Who's Behind the ABC?* interview with Marian Wright Edelman (N) 35 MR 17
*Why Abortion Matters Most*, by Charles E. White (CTI) 33 JL 14
*Why George Bush Should Break His Promise*, by Charles Colson (CC) 64 AP 7
*Why Johnny Can't Stay Home*, by David Neff (E) 17 N 17
*Why "Safe" Is Not Enough*, by Harold Smith (E) 15 F 3
*Why Settle for More and Miss the Best?* by Tom Sine (B) 52 MR 17
*Why the Resurrection Matters*, by Michael Green (A) 28 MR 17
*Why Work?* by Bruce Shelley (A) 16 JL 14
Wiebe, Katie Funk
On language and actions (RFL) 44 N 17
Wiebe, Philip
On religious doublespeak (RFL) 39 JL 14
Wife abuse
*Battered into Submission*, by James and Phyllis Alsdurf (A) 24 JN 16
*Master Manipulator*, by James and Phyllis Alsdurf (SB) 26 JN 16
Wilberforce, William
On the church militant (RFL) 23 MR 3
Wilburn, Bill
*Prayers Ignore Court Ban* (N) 38 N 3
*Wilderness Reclamation*, by Dan Coran (ARTS) 63 D 15
*Will Cable Operators Unplug Christian TV?* (N) 36 F 3
*Will Charismatics Go Cultic?* (B) 59 MR 3
*Will East German Believers Stay?* (N) 54 N 3
*Will Emperor's Death Bring Shinto Revival?* (N) 55 F 3
*Will History Be Repeated in New England?* by Timothy K. Jones (N) 72 N 17
Will of God
*Accidental Parson, The*, by Thomas W. Gillespie (A) 61 O 20
*Visions, Voices, and Choices*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 8 AP 21
*Will Your Child Get AIDS?* by David Neff (E) 15 S 22
Williams, Clifford
*When Mercy Hurts* (A) 16 F 3
Williams, Don
*Signs, Wonders, and the Kingdom of God* (Tim Stafford) (B) 35 N 17
Williams, Jeffery
*Churches Unite, Take a Stand to Prevent Divorce* (N) 65 S 8
*Home on the Ranch* (CIA) 12 O 20
Willimon, William H.
On Christianity and Western culture (RFL) 35 AP 7
On climbing the church ladder (RFL) 34 AG 18
Willimon, William H., and Stanley Hauerwas
On practical atheism (RFL) 34 O 20
Willowbank Declaration
*Document Angers Jewish Community*, by Pamela Pearson Wong (N) 48 S 22
Willow Creek Community Church
*Church for Bored Boomers, A*, by Verne Becker (SB) 25 O 6
Wilson, Earl D.
On "happiness" (RFL) 35 AP 7
Wilson, Ron
*Five Years After the Famine* (N) 50 O 6
On no shortcuts to the kingdom (RFL) 33 AP 21
*Wine, Women, and World War III*, by David Neff (E) 15 AP 7
Winfrey, Oprah
On identification as God (RFL) 39 S 8
Wingfield, Mark
*Seminary Given Until December to Correct Hiring Policy* (N) 54 F 3
*Winning Prolife Strategy, A*, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 19 D 15
Winter, Ralph
*Believers Gain Ground* (WS) 56 JL 14
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod
*Assemblies of God Celebrates 75 Years*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 S 22
*Wise Men Know What Wicked Things Are Written on the Sky, The*, by Russell Kirk (James L. Sauer) (B) 69 JA 13
*Wish We'd Been There*, by David Neff (ARTS) 61 O 6
Witchcraft
*Tax-exempt Witch, The*, by Timothy K. Jones (E) 15 O 6
Woiwode, Larry
*Born Brothers* (Kristine Christlieb) (B) 52 MR 17
Wold, Margaret
*Power of Ordinary Christians, The: Witnessing in Jesus' Name* (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
Wolterstorff, Nicholas
To teach philosophy at Yale (NAS) 45 F 17
Women
*New Statement Affirms Equality of Men, Women*, by Michael G. Maudlin (N) 38 AG 18
*Women Address Issues* (WS) 50 O 20
*Women Address Issues* (WS) 50 O 20
Women in ministry
*Consecration of Bishop Stirs Episcopal Dissent*, by Richard Walker (N) 41 MR 17
*Female Bishops Renounced* (WS) 60 JA 13
*In the Footsteps of a Grand Vision* (SB) 20 MR 3
*Marriage Under Grace and Freedom, A* (SB) 18 MR 3
*Roberta Hestenes: Taking Charge*, by Tim Stafford (A) 17 MR 3
World Alliance of Reformed Churches promotes women's ordination (WS) 50 O 20
Wong, Pamela Pearson
*Document Angers Jewish Community* (N) 48 S 22
World Alliance of Reformed Churches
Promotes women's ordination (WS) 50 O 20
World Evangelical Fellowship
*Church in Africa, The*, interview with Tokunboh Adeyemo (N) 52 O 20
*Document Angers Jewish Community*, by Pamela Pearson Wong (N) 48 S 22
World evangelization
*AD 2000: Eleven Years to Reach the World*, by Art Toalston (N) 48 F 3
*Baptists Seek Legal Status* (WS) 60 JA 13
*Believers Gain Ground* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Beyond the Maintenance Mentality*, by Donald McGavran (A) 28 F 3
*Campaign Targets Continent* (WS) 46 S 22
*Churches Face Uncertain Future in Cambodia*, by Mir-

iam Adeney (N) 48 N 3
*Debts Pose Problems for Missions Candidates*, by Ken Sidey (N) 36 S 22
*Evangelical View*, an interview (N) 46 JL 14
*Evangelical Voice Heard at World Council Meeting*, by Randy Frame (N) 45 JL 14
*Evangelism: The Best Form of Social Action*, interview with Luis Palau (N) 51 F 17
*"Fever" Spreads* (WS) 52 AP 7
*Global Camp Meeting*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 39 AG 18
*Here Come the Missionaries* (WS) 46 S 22
*High Hopes for Lausanne II*, by William Conard (N) 44 F 17
*Lausanne Lives On*, by the Editors (E) 15 S 8
*Manila Manifesto to Undergo Further Study*, by Lyn Cryderman (N) 62 S 8
*Missionary Boom* (WS) 46 F 3
*1989's Top Ten* (N) 39 D 15
*Offer of Freedom, An* (WS) 52 AP 7
*Palau Going to Soviet Union?* (WS) 45 MR 17
*Religious Freedom on Rise* (WS) 56 JL 14
*Room for Missions in Afghan War?* (N) 50 MR 3
*Some High-risk Outposts for Missions Work* (N) 48 MY 12
Thomas Wang resigns as international director of LCWE (WS) 52 AP 7
*Under the Eye of the Big, Red Machine*, by Terry C. Muck (A) 20 D 15
*Vietnam's* Doi Moi *Could Help Christians*, by Reg Reimer (N) 48 N 3
World population
Will grow to almost three times current size by the end of next century (WS) 58 S 8
World view
*Issues for 1989: The New Age*, by Russ Chandler (N) 45 JA 13
World Vision
*World Vision Denies Credit* (NAS) 52 S 8
*World Vision Denies Credit* (NAS) 52 S 8
World War II
*Angel of Light*, by Tim Stafford (A) 16 S 8
*World We Created at Hamilton High 1953-1987, The*, by Gerald Grant (Bruce L. Shelley) (B) 31 F 17
Worship
*How I Learned to Stop Hating and Start Loving the Psalms*, by Philip Yancey (A) 28 O 6
*Hymnal Is Not Enough, The*, by Charles H. Kraft (SO) 8 AP 7
*Mims's Hymns: Building a Community of Praise*, by Julia Duin (ARTS) 60 O 6
*Wrestling Match with the Almighty, A*, by Philip Yancey (A) 22 S 8
Wright, N. T.
*Colossians and Philemon* (Larry Sibley) (B) 35 F 17
*Writing Life, The*, by Annie Dillard (Larry Sibley) (B) 39 N 17
Wroughton, David
*Squalor in the "City of God,"* by Philip Yancey (CIA) 12 F 17
Wycliffe Bible Translators
*Translation Completed* (WS) 46 F 3

## Y

Yancey, Philip
*Dachau—and a Pastoral Call* (PY) 80 JA 13
*Easter Sunday* (A) 25 MR 17
*Embattled Career of Dr. Koop, The* (A) 16 O 20
*Freedom Gusts On* (PY) 80 O 20
*Growing Up Fundamentalist* (PY) 56 F 17
*Hallelujah!* (A) 30 D 15
*How I Learned to Stop Hating and Start Loving the Psalms* (A) 28 O 6
*Message the Japanese Have Missed, The* (PY) 56 MR 17
*Newer, Thinner Me, The* (PY) 56 AG 18
*One of Atlanta's Bravest* (CIA) 14 N 17
*Peculiar Blessings of Poverty, The* (PY) 72 JN 16
*Primal-scream Prayers* (SB) 30 O 6
*Sound Bites from Never-never Land* (PY) 56 AP 21
*Squalor in the "City of God"* (CIA) 12 F 17
*Surgeon General's Warnings, A*, interview of C. Everett Koop (A) 30 N 3
*Those Were the Days, My Friend* (PY) 80 N 17
*When the Semi-saints Come Marching In* (PY) 64 S 22
*Wrestling Match with the Almighty, A* (A) 22 S 8
*Year of Turning Points*, by Randy Frame (N) 38 D 15
*Yikes! Nightmares from Hollywood*, by Roy M. Anker (A) 18 JN 16
*You Are What You Say*, by Karen Burton Mains (William Griffin) (B) 33 AP 7
*You Can't Cure the Wilding Sickness*, by Charles Colson (CC) 80 S 8
*Young and the Homeless, The* (WS) 54 MR 3
*Young Calvin, The*, by Alexandre Ganoczy (Donald K. McKim) (B) 53 MR 17
Young, Davis A., Howard J. Van Till, and Clarence Menninga
*Science Held Hostage: What's Wrong with Creation Science and Evolutionism* (Bill Durbin, Jr.) (B) 52 AP 21
Young, Frank E.
*Serving God and Man in the Nation's Capital*, an interview (N) 45 S 8
Young Life
Plans fiftieth anniversary celebration (NAS) 50 D 15
Youth
*Canada's Youth Are Big on God and the Family*, by Lloyd Mackey (N) 52 F 3
*Kids Get the Message: It's Okay to Say No*, by Ken Sidey (N) 40 O 6
*Politicians Discover Children*, by Kim A. Lawton (N) 34 MR 17
Youth ministry
*Church Growth Concerns* (NAS) 43 O 20
Yugoslavia
*Echoes of Glasnost*, by Kim A. Lawton (A) 26 O 20

## Z

Zaire
*25 Years Later, Life Still Springs from Death* (N) 56 N 17
*Zondervan NIV Atlas of the Bible, The*, by Carl G. Rasmussen (Larry Sibley) (B) 38 N 17
*Zulu Spiritual Leader Murdered*, by Irving Hexham and Karla Poewe-Hexham (N) 65 JN 16

# SCRIPTURE INDEX


Genesis 1:26, 28
32 MY 12
Genesis 1:26–28
37 JA 13
Genesis 1:27
23 AP 21
Genesis 1:27–28
26 MR 3
Genesis 1:28
31 MY 12
17 JL 14
Genesis 1:31
31 MY 12
Genesis 2:15
31 MY 12
Genesis 2:18
33 JA 13
Genesis 3:17–19
31 MY 12
Genesis 3:24
23 AP 21
Genesis 11
26 MR 3
Exodus 1:14
29 S 22
Exodus 12:8
29 S 22
Exodus 21:22–25
35 JL 14
Leviticus 11:45
27 F 17
Leviticus 16
32 AG 18
Leviticus 25
36 MY 12
Deuteronomy 4:9
29 S 22
Deuteronomy 5:12, 15
29 S 22
Deuteronomy 5:20
13 O 6
Deuteronomy 6:10–15
27 F 17
Deuteronomy 7:6–11
27 F 17
Deuteronomy 16:1
29 S 22
Deuteronomy 16:3
29 S 22
Deuteronomy 18:9–14
36 JA 13
Deuteronomy 30:19
30 JL 14
Judges 13:5
23 F 17
2 Samuel 22:26
27 F 17
2 Chronicles 7:14
21 MY 12
2 Chronicles 15:2
21 MY 12
Ezra 9:11
30 MY 12
Job 38:11
35 MY 12
Psalm 2:6
29 AP 21
Psalm 8:3–9
37 JA 13
Psalm 9:10
21 MY 12
Psalm 16:10
31 MR 17
Psalm 22
31 O 6
Psalm 23
31 O 6
Psalm 24:3–6
21 MY 12
Psalm 27:7–14
21 MY 12
Psalm 34:8
34 MY 12
Psalm 37
28 O 6
Psalm 46:2
29 AP 21
Psalm 63:3
30 JL 14
Psalm 69
30 O 6
Psalm 70:4
21 MY 12
Psalm 77
30 F 17
Psalm 77:11
29 S 22
Psalm 102
31 O 6
Psalm 103
31 O 6
Psalm 107
30 F 17
Psalm 109:10
30 O 6
Psalm 119:2, 58
21 MY 12
Psalm 121
27 O 6
Psalm 135:6
24 S 22
Psalm 137:8–9
30 O 6
Psalm 139:13–15
23 F 17
Psalm 139:13–16
35 JL 14
Psalm 140:1–4
24 JN 16
Proverbs 4:23
26 AP 7
Proverbs 5:15–19
35 MY 12
Proverbs 6:24
31 MY 12
Proverbs 8:17
21 MY 12
Proverbs 10:3
35 MY 12
Proverbs 10:22
36 MY 12
Proverbs 11:4
36 MY 12
Proverbs 11:16
36 MY 12
Proverbs 13:21
36 MY 12
Proverbs 13:23
36 MY 12
Proverbs 14:23
31 MY 12
Proverbs 15:6
35 MY 12
Proverbs 15:16
36 MY 12
Proverbs 17:5
36 MY 12
Proverbs 18:10–11
36 MY 12
Proverbs 19:17
36 MY 12
Proverbs 21:13
36 MY 12
Proverbs 22:16
36 MY 12
Proverbs 23:4
31 MY 12
Proverbs 24:11–12
35 JL 14
Proverbs 26:4
36 MY 12
Proverbs 26:7
35 MY 12
Proverbs 28:6
36 MY 12
Proverbs 28:19
36 MY 12
Proverbs 29:7
36 MY 12
Proverbs 30:14
36 MY 12
Proverbs 31:27–31
32 MY 12
Ecclesiastes 2:4–11
17 JL 14
Ecclesiastes 3:16
37 MY 12
Ecclesiastes 4:1
37 MY 12
Isaiah 2
29 AP 21
Isaiah 46:10
24 S 22
Isaiah 52–53
32 D 15
Isaiah 52:14
56 MR 17
Isaiah 53
31 MR 17
Isaiah 53:2–3
56 MR 17
Isaiah 53:4–5
32 AG 18
Isaiah 53:10–11
31 MR 17
Isaiah 61:1
27 AP 21
Jeremiah 1:5
23 F 17
35 JL 14
Jeremiah 29:13
21 MY 12
Ezekiel 16:49–50
38 MY 12
Ezekiel 34:27–28
27 JN 16
Daniel 4:26–27
35 MY 12
Hosea 2:14, 15b, 19–20
28 F 17
Micah 4
29 AP 21
Malachi 3:5
13 O 6

Matthew 3:2
24 S 22
Matthew 3:8
24 S 22
Matthew 5:1–12
28 AP 21
Matthew 5:3
23 AP 21
Matthew 5:45
38 JA 13
Matthew 5:7
34 MR 3
Matthew 6:10
37 JA 13
Matthew 6:19–20
30 MY 12
33 MY 12
Matthew 6:19–21
31 MY 12
Matthew 6:21
29 MY 12
Matthew 6:24
36 JA 13
31 MY 12
Matthew 6:25–34
30 JL 14
Matthew 6:28–30
33 MY 12
Matthew 6:30
23 S 22
Matthew 6:33
21 MY 12
36 MY 12
Matthew 7:7–11
21 MY 12
Matthew 7:21–27
28 MY 12
Matthew 8:10
23 S 22
Matthew 10:6
28 AP 21
Matthew 10:8, 9–10
27 AP 21
Matthew 10:20
23 F 17
Matthew 10:29, 31
23 F 17
Matthew 12:36
26 F 3
Matthew 15:7–8
26 AP 7
Matthew 18:7–9
30 JL 14
Matthew 19
32 JA 13
Matthew 19:16–30
29 MY 12
Matthew 19:18
16 N 17
Matthew 19:21
29 MY 12
32 MY 12
34 MY 12
Matthew 19:23
23 AP 21
Matthew 20:25–26
31 MY 12
Matthew 20:25–28
23 AP 21
Matthew 21:20–22
29 AP 21
Matthew 25:14–30
32 MY 12
Matthew 25:21, 23
32 MY 12
Matthew 25:25
34 MY 12
Matthew 25:35–40
20 AP 21
Matthew 25:35–45
36 MY 12
Matthew 25:36–40
33 MY 12
Matthew 25:40
32 MY 12
Matthew 25:41–46
23 AP 21
Matthew 28:18–19
28 F 3
Matthew 28:19
28 F 3
Matthew 28:19–20
28 AP 21
Mark 4:14–20
29 MY 12
Mark 6:46
29 MY 12
Mark 10:17–31
29 MY 12
Mark 10:29–30
33 MY 12
Mark 11:20–24
29 AP 21
Mark 12:44
30 MY 12
Mark 15
32 AG 18
Mark 15:40–41
39 MY 12
Luke 1:15
35 JL 14
Luke 4:18
27 AP 21
Luke 4:21
27 AP 21
Luke 5:15
28 AP 21
Luke 5:32
24 S 22
Luke 6:20–23
28 AP 21
Luke 6:20, 24
72 JN 16
Luke 6:22–23
34 MY 12
Luke 6:24
39 MY 12
Luke 6:35
33 MY 12
Luke 6:35–36
33 MY 12
Luke 7:25
38 MY 12
Luke 7:38
30 JN 16
Luke 8:1–3
39 MY 12
Luke 8:2
28 AP 21
Luke 8:50
25 S 22
Luke 9:51
34 JA 13
Luke 12:6–7
23 F 17
Luke 12:7
23 F 17
Luke 12:13–31
30 JL 14
Luke 12:15
31 MY 12
Luke 12:16–21
38 MY 12
Luke 12:21
29 MY 12
38 MY 12
Luke 12:32–34
38 MY 12
Luke 12:33
29 MY 12
Luke 13:11–12
28 AP 21
Luke 14:13–14
34 MY 12
Luke 14:25–33
29 MY 12
Luke 14:26
29 MY 12
Luke 15:7, 10
24 S 22
Luke 16:9
29 MY 12
Luke 16:10–14
30 MY 12
Luke 16:13
29 MY 12
Luke 16:19
38 MY 12
Luke 16:19–31
29 MY 12
38 MY 12
Luke 18:18–30
29 MY 12
Luke 18:21, 22
38 MY 12
Luke 18:22
38 MY 12
Luke 18:26
39 MY 12
Luke 18:29–30
39 MY 12
Luke 19:1–10
30 MY 12
Luke 19:9
39 MY 12
Luke 19:11–27
32 MY 12
Luke 22:19
29 S 22
Luke 22:27
30 MY 12
Luke 22:35–36
30 MY 12
Luke 24:47
28 AP 21
23 N 3
John 1:7
24 S 22
John 1:29
23 N 3
John 3:1ff.
30 JL 14
John 3:16
28 F 3
30 JL 14
John 4:16
32 MY 12
John 5:5
28 AP 21
John 5:20
28 AP 21
John 6:28–29
28 AP 21
John 10:10
30 JL 14
John 11:4
28 AP 21
John 11:25
30 JL 14
John 11:39
28 AP 21
John 12:6
39 MY 12
John 13:35
32 MY 12
John 14:12–14
28 AP 21
John 15:13
32 AG 18
John 15:16
28 AP 21
John 15:20
29 S 22
John 16:7–11
29 AP 21
John 17:3
30 JL 14
John 17:20–23
39 MY 12
John 17:20–24
33 JA 13
John 17:23
27 MR 3
John 20:22–23
29 AP 21
John 20:23
28 AP 21
John 20:30–31
28 AP 21
25 S 23
Acts 1:11
39 JA 13
Acts 1:20
30 O 6
Acts 2:1–4
18 MY 12
22 MY 12
Acts 2:36, 38
24 S 22
Acts 2:38
23 MY 12
24 S 22
Acts 2:46
32 MY 12
Acts 2:47
39 MY 12
Acts 3:19
24 S 22
Acts 4:8, 31
23 MY 12
Acts 4:33
39 MY 12
Acts 5:31
24 S 22
Acts 6
40 MR 3
Acts 6:3, 5
23 MY 12
Acts 6:7
39 MY 12
Acts 7:55
23 MY 12
Acts 8:14–17
18 MY 12
23 MY 12
Acts 8:22
24 S 22
Acts 8:26–29
23 F 17
Acts 9:17
23 MY 12
Acts 9:36–43
28 AP 21
Acts 10:14
23 S 22
Acts 10:44–46
18 MY 12
Acts 10:44–47
23 MY 12
Acts 11:15–17
18 MY 12
Acts 11:18
24 S 22
Acts 11:24
23 MY 12
Acts 13:1–7
23 F 17
Acts 13:9, 52
23 MY 12
Acts 14:16–17
32 MY 12
Acts 16:10
23 F 17
Acts 16:31
24 S 22
Acts 17:16, 23, 27, 28
38 JA 13
Acts 17:18
29 MR 17
Acts 17:25
31 MY 12
Acts 17:26
41 MR 3
Acts 17:29–30
24 S 22
Acts 17:29–31
38 JA 13
Acts 17:31
31 MR 17
Acts 19:1–6
18 MY 12
Acts 19:1–7
23 MY 12
Acts 19:11–12
55 AP 7
Acts 20:21
24 S 22
Acts 20:24
30 JL 14
Acts 26:20
24 S 22
Acts 28:9
28 AP 21
Romans 1:3–4
31 MR 17
Romans 2:22
30 MY 12
Romans 3–4
23 N 3
Romans 3:4
38 JA 13
Romans 4:19–20
23 S 22
Romans 4:25
31 MR 17
Romans 6:6
24 S 22
Romans 6:9
32 MR 17
Romans 6:23
31 MY 12
Romans 7:23
24 S 22
Romans 8:9
23 MY 12
Romans 8:14–17
23 F 18
Romans 8:18–25
30 JL 14
Romans 8:26
28 JA 13
Romans 8:38–39
29 MR 17
Romans 10:9–10
26 AP 7

Romans 11:9–10
30 O 6
Romans 12
28 JA 13
Romans 12:2
37 JA 13
Roman: 15:25–27
32 MY 12
Romans 15:27
33 MY 12
Romans 16:22
28 AP 21
Romans 16:25–26
28 F 3
1 Corinthians 1:1
28 AP 21
1 Corinthians 3:8
34 MY 12
1 Corinthians 3:12–13
32 MY 12
1 Corinthians 3:19
38 JA 13
1 Corinthians 4:1–2
32 MY 12
1 Corinthians 4:4
23 S 22
1 Corinthians 4:7
31 MY 12
1 Corinthians 5:5
25 S 23
1 Corinthians 7:7
32 JA 13
1 Corinthians 7:18–27
32 JA 13
1 Corinthians 7:21–23
33 JA 13
1 Corinthians 9–10
28 F 3
1 Corinthians 9:1
29 MR 17
1 Corinthians 9:3–14
32 MY 12
1 Corinthians 9:5
34 JA 13
1 Corinthians 9:17–18
34 MY 12
1 Corinthians 10:31
37 JA 13
31 MY 12
1 Corinthians 11:1
28 F 3
1 Corinthians 11:29–30
25 S 23
1 Corinthians 12
27 MR 3
1 Corinthians 12:3
25 S 22
1 Corinthians 12:8
22 MY 12
1 Corinthians 12:9–10
29 AP 21
1 Corinthians 12:13
23 MY 12
1 Corinthians 12:15
28 MR 3
1 Corinthians 12:21, 22
28 MR 3
1 Corinthians 12:24–25
28 MR 3
1 Corinthians 14:34–35
25 AP 7
1 Corinthians 15:3
29 MR 17
31 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:3ff.
31 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:3–4
29 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:3–11
31 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:4
31 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:6
28 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:7
31 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:11
30 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:13–19
31 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:20
31 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:20–22
31 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:23
32 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:26
28 MR 17
23 AP 21
1 Corinthians 15:35
32 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:35–38, 42–43, 49
31 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:37
32 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:42–44
32 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:49–53
32 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:51
31 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:51ff.
32 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:55–56
31 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:56–57
31 MR 17
1 Corinthians 15:57–58
31 MR 17
1 Corinthians 16:21
28 AP 21
2 Corinthians 1:8–10
29 MR 17
2 Corinthians 4:10
32 AG 18
2 Corinthians 4:16–17
32 AG 18
2 Corinthians 5:3
32 MR 17
2 Corinthians 5:4
28 MR 17
2 Corinthians 5:4ff.
32 MR 17
2 Corinthians 5:10
34 MY 12
2 Corinthians 5:15
32 AG 18
2 Corinthians 5:17
37 JA 13
2 Corinthians 5:18–19
34 MR 3
2 Corinthians 6:14
15 F 17
2 Corinthians 8:3
38 MY 12
2 Corinthians 8:9
32 MY 12
33 MY 12
37 MY 12
2 Corinthians 8:14
39 MY 12
2 Corinthians 8:14–15
37 MY 12
2 Corinthians 8:15
33 MY 12
2 Corinthians 9:5, 6
33 MY 12
2 Corinthians 9:8
33 MY 12
2 Corinthians 12:7
28 AP 21
2 Corinthians 12:9
28 AP 21
2 Corinthians 12:12
27 AP 21
28 AP 21
22 MY 12
Galatians 1:18
29 MR 17
Galatians 2:1
29 MR 17
Galatians 3:5
29 AP 21
Galatians 3:28
24 AP 7
Galatians 4–5
23 F 18
Galatians 4:13
28 AP 21
Galatians 4:15
28 AP 21
Galatians 5:1
24 AP 7
Galatians 5:17
24 S 22
Galatians 6:2
23 AP 21
Galatians 6:6
32 MY 12
Galatians 6:9–10
34 MY 12
Galatians 6:10
33 MY 12
Galatians 6:11
28 AP 21
Galatians 6:17
32 AG 18
Ephesians 1:19–23
31 MR 17
Ephesians 2:8–9
24 S 22
25 S 22
Ephesians 2:8–10
37 JA 13
Ephesians 2:10
23 S 22
24 S 22
Ephesians 4:13
26 MR 3
Ephesians 4:24
13 O 6
Ephesians 4:28
18 JL 14
Ephesians 5:1–2
28 F 17
Ephesians 6:6–7
31 MY 12
Ephesians 6:7–8
34 MY 12
Ephesians 6:8
32 MY 12
34 MY 12
Philippians 1:3
13 JA 13
Philippians 1:21
30 JL 14
Philippians 1:21, 23–24
29 MR 17
Philippians 1:23
32 MR 17
Philippians 2:4, 5–8
37 MY 12
Philippians 2:5–11
40 MY 12
Philippians 4:8
27 JA 13
Philippians 4:15–18
32 MY 12
Philippians 4:19
33 MY 12
Colossians 1:15
26 MR 3
55 AP 7
Colossians 1:15–20
30 JL 14
Colossians 1:24
32 AG 18
Colossians 2:8–9
38 JA 13
Colossians 3:5
32 AG 18
Colossians 3:17
37 JA 13
Colossians 3:22–24
17 JL 14
Colossians 3:24
31 MY 12
32 MY 12
Colossians 4:1
32 MY 12
Colossians 4:18
28 AP 21
1 Thessalonians 4:11–12
32 MY 12
1 Thessalonians 4:13–16
32 MR 17
1 Thessalonians 4:13–5:1
28 MR 17
1 Thessalonians 4:14
29 MR 17
1 Thessalonians 4:17
32 MR 17
1 Thessalonians 5:19–22, 28
23 MY 12
2 Thessalonians 3:6–12
32 MY 12
2 Thessalonians 3:10–12
18 JL 14
1 Timothy 2:9–15
25 AP 7
1 Timothy 2:12
46 O 6
1 Timothy 4:1–5
39 JA 13
1 Timothy 4:1, 3
32 MY 12
1 Timothy 5:9–14
34 JA 13
1 Timothy 5:10, 14
32 MY 12
1 Timothy 5:17–18
32 MY 12
1 Timothy 5:23
28 AP 21
1 Timothy 6
35 MY 12
1 Timothy 6:6–8
33 MY 12
1 Timothy 6:7
31 MY 12
1 Timothy 6:9–10
32 MY 12
1 Timothy 6:17
32 MY 12
1 Timothy 6:17–19
33 MY 12
1 Timothy 6:18–19
33 MY 12
2 Timothy 2:25
24 S 22
Titus 1:16
23 S 22
Titus 2:13
39 JA 13
Hebrews 2:3–4
22 MY 12
Hebrews 2:4
27 AP 21
Hebrews 2:14–15
31 MR 17
Hebrews 5:13–14
23 S 22
Hebrews 10:34–35
34 MY 12
Hebrews 11
26 F 3
Hebrews 11:34
28 AP 21
Hebrews 13:5
33 MY 12
James 1:9–11
38 MY 12
James 1:27
38 MY 12
James 2:3, 6
38 MY 12
James 5:1–6
38 MY 12
James 5:2–3
38 MY 12
James 5:13–16
29 AP 21
1 Peter 1:4
34 MY 12
1 Peter 2:11
24 S 22
1 Peter 2:20
32 MY 12
1 Peter 4:10
32 MY 12
1 Peter 4:3–4
23 S 22
1 Peter 5:1
31 MR 17
1 John 2:12–14
16 AP 7
1 John 2:15–17
36 JA 13
1 John 3:17
32 MY 12
33 MY 12
2 John 8
34 MY 12
Revelation 7:9
28 F 3
Revelation 11:18
34 MY 12
Revelation 14:13
32 MR 17
Revelation 18:21
30 O 6
Revelation 21:1ff.
30 JL 14
Revelation 21:3–5a
32 MR 17
Revelation 21:24–26
30 JL 14